UNIVERSITY OF NOVA GORICA GRADUATE SCHOOL

# INTERKINGDOM SIGNALLING VIA A LUXR-FAMILY PROTEIN IN PLANT ASSOCIATED BACTERIA

DISSERTATION

Juan Francisco Gonzáles Paredes

Mentor: dr. Vittorio Venturi

Nova Gorica, 2012

To my dad, the best man I have ever known and the person responsible for making me who I am today. Gracias por todo

### ABSTRACT

Many Gram-negative bacteria possess unpaired (i.e. lacking a cognate signal synthase) quorum sensing (QS) LuxR type proteins also called solos; these proteins are believed to extend the regulon of a complete 'resident' QS system or to eavesdrop on N-acyl homoserine lactone (AHLs) signals produced by other bacteria. It is now clear that cell-cell communication in bacteria also occurs with their eukaryotic hosts, a phenomenon called inter-kingdom signaling. Several plantassociated bacteria have a special type of LuxR solo that is able to bind and regulate gene expression in response to a yet unidentified plant molecule(s). The rice pathogen Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae and the plant-beneficial soil bacteria Pseudomonas fluorescens possess the OryR and PsoR LuxR-type solos that respond to plant compound(s). Targets of regulation of both solos were found in this study through the use of genome-wide transcriptome and proteome analysis as well as phenotypical investigations. Interestingly, these proteins regulate different genes depending on the type of relationship the bacteria has with its plant host. In the rice pathogenic X. oryzae, OryR regulates a large set of genes including many loci involved in motility and in the beneficial P. fluorescens PsoR regulates the production of various bio-control agents. In addition, the commonalities and differences between these solo regulators and QS LuxR proteins were also investigated. In conclusion, OryR and PsoR belong to a new sub-family of LuxR regulators present only in plant-associated bacteria involving a novel inter-kingdom signaling circuit.

### POVZETEK

Številne po Gramu negativne bakterije posedujejo proteine LuxR, ki so vključeni v medcelično komunikacijo (quorum sensing, QS). Zaradi odsotnosti vezave s sorodno signalno sintazo se imenujejo tudi proteini "solos". Za te proteine velja prepričanje, da razširijo regulon celotnega rezidenčnega sistema QS, oziroma da se odzivajo na N-acetil-homoserin lakton (AHLs), ki ga izločajo druge bakterije. Vedno jasneje postaja, da pri bakterijah medcelična komunikacija poteka tudi z njihovimi evkariontskimi gostitelji, kar označujemo s terminom signaliziranje med kraljestvi (inter-kingdom signaling). Številne rastlinske bakterije imajo poseben tip proteinov LuxR solo, ki so se sposobni vezati in regulirati gensko ekspresijo kot odgovor na še neidentificirane rastlinske molekule. Riževa patogena bakterija Xanthomonas oryzae pv. Oryzae in rastlinam koristna talna bakterija Pseudomonas fluorescens imata proteine solos OryR in PsoR vrste LuxR, ki se odzivajo na rastlinske molekule. V naši študiji smo ugotavljali tarčne gene, ki jih omenjena protein solos regulirata, s transkriptomsko in proteomsko analizo ter s fenotipskimi raziskavami. Ugotovili smo, da ti proteini regulirajo različne gene v odvisnosti od vrste razmerja, ki ga imajo bakterije s svojim rastlinskim gostiteljem. Protein OryR pri riževem patogenu X. oryzae regulira velik nabor genov, vključno s številnimi lokusi, ki uravnavajo mobilnost. Pri koristni bakteriji P. fluorescens pa protein PsoR uravnava produkcijo različnih substance, vključenih v biokontrolo. V nadaljevanju smo ugotavljali skupne značilnosti in razlike med regulatornimi proteini solo in proteini QS LuxR. Zaključimo lahko, da proteini OryR in PsoR sodijo v novo poddružino regulatornih proteinov LuxR, ki se pojavljajo le pri rastlinskih bakterijah in predstavljajo novo signalno omrežje, ki povezuje različna kraljestva živih bitij.

# **PUBLICATIONS**

This thesis is based on the following publications:

<u>Gonzalez JF</u>; Myers MP; Venturi V. (2012) The inter-kingdom solo OryR regulator of *Xanthomonas oryzae* is important for motility. Submitted to Molecular Plant Pathology and now currently under revision

<u>Gonzalez JF</u>, Degrassi G, Devescovi G, De Vleesschauwer D, Höfte M, Myers MP; Venturi V. (2012) A proteomic study of *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* in rice xylem sap. The Journal of Proteomics, in press.

Subramoni S; <u>Gonzalez JF</u>; Johnson A; Pechy-Tarr M; Rochat L; Paulsen I; Loper JE; Keel C; Venturi V. (2011) Bacterial Subfamily of LuxR Regulators That Respond to Plant Compounds. Appl. Environ. Microbiol. 77: 4579-4588

Other publications:

<u>Gonzalez JF</u>; Subramoni S, Venturi V (2012). A novel inter-kingdom signaling circuit. Invited review for Trends in Plant Sciences: will be submitted on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June, 2012

<u>Gonzalez JF</u>; Subramoni S, Venturi V (2012). An inter-kingdom signaling mechanism in rhizosphere Pseudomonas *In* Molecular Microbial Ecology of the Rhizosphere. Wiley-Blackwell. Hoboken, NJ, USA. In Press.

Gelencsér Z; Galbáts B; <u>Gonzalez JF</u>; Choudhary KS; Hudaiberdiev S; Venturi V; Pongor S (2012). Chromosomal Arrangement of AHL-Driven Quorum Sensing Circuits in Pseudomonas. ISRN Microbiology Volume 2012 Article ID 484176, 6 pages. doi:10.5402/2012/484176

Suárez-Moreno ZR; <u>González JF</u>; Devescovi G; Vittorio Venturi. (2012). Quorum Sensing in Gram Negative Bacteria: Signals, Role and Networking *in* Bacterial Regulatory Networks Chapter 4. A.M. Filloux (ed). Caister Academic Press. Norfork, UK.

# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I would like to thank ICGEB, Trieste for giving me the opportunity to develop my academic career in this wonderful institute in the beautiful city of Trieste.

I would also like to express my gratitude to my supervisor Vittorio Venturi for his guidance during this whole process, for being an example of how to be a true scientist, but most of all for being my friend.

This work was possible thanks to the help of all past and current members of the Bacteriology Group at ICGEB, Trieste: Giulia Devescovi, Giuliano Degrassi, Iris Bertani, Zulma Suarez, Sujatha Subramoni, Sara Ferluga, Daniel Passos, Bruna Gonçalves Coutinho, Hitendra Patel, Taha Hosni, Stephan Schwager, Carlos Nieto, Maja Grabusic, Ali Tahrioui and Veronica Parisi.

Many thanks to all my friends in Trieste for making my stay here a memorable period of my life.

I would like to thank my family in Colombia; my mother Miriam Paredes for always supporting me, no matter what; my brother Guillermo Gonzalez for always being there for his big brother; my grandfather Victor Gonzalez for always making me laugh. Also big thanks to my mother in law Maria Lilia de Manrique and my sister in law Catalina Manrique for their support and encouragement.

Most of all I would like to thank my wife **Julieta Manrique** for being the motivation that drives me to be the best I can be; the reason for which I can always look forward to a brighter future; for giving me a warm welcome home day after day; for the laughs we have shared and the love she has given me; for the sacrifices she has made and of course and for putting up with me during these busy four years. *No habría sido posible sin tí, te amo Tortolita.* 

# **CONTENTS**

ABSTRACT	III
POVZETEK	iv
PUBLICATI	ONS v
ACKNOWL	EDGMENTS vi
CONTENTS	vii
LIST OF FIG	GURES xi
LIST OF TA	BLES xii
KEY WORD	)S xiii
ABBREVIA	ΓΙΟΝSxiv
AUTHOR C	ONTRIBUTION xv
1 INTROI	DUCTION1
1.1 Xa	nthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae1
1.1.1	Rice & leaf blight1
1.1.2	Virulence
1.1.3	Motility
1.2 Pse	udomonas fluorescens
1.3 Sig	naling5
1.3.1	Quorum Sensing
1.3.2	Historical background of quorum sensing
1.3.3	Molecular basis of quorum sensing
1.3.4	Autoinducers
1.4 AH	L autoinducer synthases11
1.5 Lu	xRs12
1.6 Lu	xR Solos15
1.7 A s	ub-family of LuxR solos in plant-associated bacteria16
1.7.1	XccR

1.7.2	OryR	19
1.7.3	PsoR	21
1.7.4	NesR	22
1.7.5	XerR, the negative regulator of <i>xccR</i>	23
Aims a	nd Objectives	24
MATER	IALS AND METHODS	25
3.1 Bac	eterial strains and growth conditions	26
3.2 Rea	agents and chemicals	26
3.3 Rec	combinant DNA techniques	27
3.3.1	Genomic DNA extraction	27
3.3.2	DNA agarose electrophoresis	27
3.3.3	Cloning of PCR products	27
3.3.4	Plasmids	28
3.3.5	Bacterial transformation and conjugation	29
3.4 Gei	neration of knock out mutants	32
3.5 Mu	tant verification	32
3.6 Mu	tant complementation	33
3.6.1	OryR	33
3.6.2	Protein U	33
3.7 Elu	cidation of the X. oryzae OryR regulon through genome-wide transc	ription
analysis		34
3.7.1	Total RNA isolation	34
3.7.2	Microarray experiment and analysis	34
3.7.3	Semi-quantitative RT-PCR and analysis	35
3.8 Det	ermination of promoter activity	35
3.8.1	β-glucuronidase-based reporter gene fusion assay	35
3.8.2	β-galactosidase activity	36
3.8.3	Reporter fusions	
3.9 Phe	enotypical analyses	38
3.9.1	Bacterial motility assays	
3.9.2	EPS production and quantification	
3.9.3	Siderophore production	
3.10 In	planta Xoo protein samples for proteomic analysis	
3.10.1	Rice inoculation	
3.10.2	Mass spectroscopy analysis of xylem sap samples	40
3.10.3	Over-expression, purification and antibodies against Protein U	41
	1.7.3 1.7.4 1.7.5 Aims an MATER 3.1 Bac 3.2 Rea 3.3 Rec 3.3.1 3.3.2 3.3.3 3.3.4 3.3.5 3.4 Ger 3.5 Mu 3.6.1 3.6.2 3.7 Elu analysis 3.7.1 3.7.2 3.7.3 3.8 Det 3.8.1 3.8.2 3.8.3 3.9 Pho 3.9.1 3.9.2 3.9.3 3.10 In 3.10.1 3.10.2	1.7.3       PsoR         1.7.4       NcsR         1.7.5       XerR, the negative regulator of xccR         Aims and Objectives       MATERIALS AND METHODS         3.1       Bacterial strains and growth conditions         3.2       Reagents and chemicals         3.3       Recombinant DNA techniques         3.3.1       Genomic DNA extraction         3.3.2       DNA agarose electrophoresis         3.3.3       Cloning of PCR products         3.3.4       Plasmids         3.3.5       Bacterial transformation and conjugation         3.4       Plasmids         3.3.5       Bacterial transformation and conjugation         3.6       Purg R         3.6       Mutant complementation         3.6.1       Ory R         3.6.2       Protein U         3.7       Total RNA isolation         3.7.1       Total RNA isolation         3.7.3 <td< th=""></td<>

	3.11	Promoter trapping of PsoR regulated promoters of <i>P. fluorescens</i>	42
	3.12	Statistical analysis	43
4	RESU	LTS AND DISCUSSION	44
	4.1 X	Canthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae OryR targets	45
	4.1.1	Determination of the OryR regulon by genome-scale transcriptome analysis	45
	4.1.2	2 Positive regulation by OryR	46
	4.1.3	8 Negative regulation by OryR	50
	4.1.4	OryR is important for swimming and swarming in a rice-dependant manner	51
	4.1.5	5 Exopolysaccharide quantification	54
	4.1.6	5 OryR activates the <i>flhF</i> flagellar regulator	54
	4.1.7	Analysis of <i>in vivo Xoo</i> expressed proteins	55
	4.2 P	seudomonas fluorescens PsoR targets	56
	4.2.1	Iron acquisition	57
	4.2.2	2 Promoter trapping	59
	4.3 C	commonalities and differences between QS-LuxR and PAB-LuxR proteins	60
	4.3.1	Promoter switching	60
	4.3.2	2 Point mutations	62
	4.3.3	B Helix-turn-helix domain expression	63
	4.4 <i>I</i>	n planta proteomics as a method for studying pathogen expression	64
	4.4.1	Proteomics of <i>in planta</i> expressed Xoo proteins	64
	4.4.2	2 In planta analysis of 10 gene knock-out mutants.	68
	4.4.3	Protein U expression	70
5	SUM	MARIZING DISCUSSION	73
	5.5 C	DryR regulon	74
	5.5.1	A model for OryR function	75
	5.6 P	soR regulation	77
	5.7 C	Commonalities and differences between QS-LuxR and PAB-LuxR proteins	78
	5.8 I	<i>n planta</i> proteomics	80
	5.9 F	uture research directions	81
6	RFFF	RENCES	83
Ŭ			
7	APEN	IDIX	98
	• •	dix 7-1. Media and solutions	
	Appen	dix 7-2. β-glucuronidase assay1	00
	Appen	dix 7-3. ß-galactosidase activity measurement1	01
	Appen	dix 7-4. Mutant verification1	02

Appendix 7-5. Point mutation verification	
Appendix 7-6. Preparation of <i>E. coli</i> competent cells	110
Appendix 7-7. Preparation of <i>Xoo</i> competent cells	111
Appendix 7-8. Electroporation of Xanthomonas cells	112
Appendix 7-9. Bi-parental conjugation protocol.	113
Appendix 7-10. Protein U	114
Appendix 7-11. In planta proteomics results	115
Appendix 7-12. Promoter trapping	

# **LIST OF FIGURES**

Figure 1-1. Flagellar assembly in Xanthomonas oryzae.	3
Figure 1-2. Typical Gram-negative bacteria quorum sensing system.	9
Figure 1-3. Structure of bacterial autoinducers.	10
Figure 1-4. Alignment of LuxR-type proteins	14
Figure 1-5. LuxR solos.	15
Figure 1-6. Phylogenetic tree of transcriptional regulators.	18
Figure 1-7. PAB <i>pip</i> boxes.	20
Figure 1-8. Genomic arrangement of LuxR solos in plant-associated bacteria	21
Figure 3-1. Promoter trapping strategy.	42
Figure 4-1. Determination of pip-promoter activation by OryR.	46
Figure 4-2. OryR transcriptome analysis	47
Figure 4-3. X. oryzae flagellar cluster.	49
Figure 4-4 Xoo swimming assay.	52
Figure 4-5 Xoo swarming assay.	53
Figure 4-6. Xoo FlhF flagellar regulator	55
Figure 4-7. Effect of PsoR on siderophore production	58
Figure 4-8. Promoter trapping P. fluorescens.	59
Figure 4-9. PAB promoter switching.	60
Figure 4-10. QS promoter switching.	62
Figure 4-11. Point mutation experiments.	63
Figure 4-12. Proteomics of <i>in planta</i> expressed Xoo proteins	67
Figure 4-13. Rice infection assays with all Xoo mutants generated	69
Figure 4-14. Rice infections with protein U mutant and complimented strain	70
Figure 4-15. Protein U gene promoter transcriptional fusion studies	71
Figure 4-16. Western blot analysis.	72
Figure 5-1. Working model of inter-kingdom signaling systems	78

# **LIST OF TABLES**

Table 1-1. Temporal classes of Xoo flagellar genes4
Table 1-2. Examples of AHL-based quorum sensing systems
Table 1-3. List of functionally characterized LuxR solos.    17
Table 3-1. Strains used in this study
Table 3-2. Plasmids used in this study.    29
Table 3-3. Plasmids constructs generated in this study
Table 3-4. Primers used for mutant verification
Table 3-5. Primers used for SQ-RT-PCR.    35
Table 3-6. Composition of AHL cocktail mixes tested in point mutations
experiments
Table 3-7. QS-LuxRs and I promoters used in the promoter switching experiments 38
Table 4-1. OryR positively-regulated genes
Table 4-2. OryR negatively-regulated genes.    50
Table 4-3. Validation by SQ RT-PCR of various differentially expressed genes51
Table 4-4. Xoo swimming and swarming motilities
Table 4-5. Xoo exopolysaccharide production.    54
Table 4-6. Differential expression of iron-transport related genes in <i>P. fluorescens</i> . 57
Table 4-7. Activation of <i>pip</i> boxes by helix-turn-helix domains.       64
Table 4-8. In planta proteomics.    66

## **KEY WORDS**

Inter-kingdomPlant-bacteria signalingXanthomonas oryzaePseudomonas fluorescensLuxR familySolo LuxRsOryRPsoRGene regulationFlagellar regulationBiocontrolRiceIn planta expressed proteinsSecreted proteinsProtein U

# **ABBREVIATIONS**

QS Quorum sensing PAB Plant-associated bacteria *Xoo Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* EPS extracellular polysaccharide F-T3SS Flagellar type III secretion system AHL Acyl-homoserine lactone AI-2 Autoinducer 2 Approx. Approximately CFU Colony forming units DNA Desoxyrribonucleic Acid EDTA Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid EPS Exopolysaccharide Gfp Green fluorescent protein HTH Helix-Turn-Helix HSL Homoserine Lactone ISR Induced systemic resistance KB King'S B medium **ORF** Open Reading Frames PCR Polymerase Chain Reaction PGPR Plant growth promoting rhizobacteria PGPB Plant growth promoting bacteria

## **AUTHOR CONTRIBUTION**

I hereby declare that the research work described in this thesis is entirely my own work except sections 4.1.7 "Analysis of *in vivo Xoo* expressed proteins" and 4.4: "*In planta* proteomics as a method for studying pathogen expression", which were done in collaboration with my colleagues Dr. Giuliano Degrassi (Bacteriology Group, ICGEB; Trieste) and Dr. Michael P. Myers (Protein Networks Group, ICGEB; Trieste).

### **1 INTRODUCTION**

#### 1.1 Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae

All known species of the genus Xanthomonas, a member of the gamma subdivision of the Proteobacteria, are plant-associated. They can be found living epiphytically or saprophytically without causing symptoms of disease but most are plant pathogens. They are known to cause disease in 124 monocotyledonous and 268 dicotyledonous plants (Chan and Goodwin, 1999). Although the genus as a whole has a very broad host range, pathogenic species and pathovars show a high degree of host plant specificity (Subramoni et al., 2006, Ryan et al., 2011). Among them, Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae (Xoo), is a pathogen of the staple crop plant rice (Oryza sativa) that causes bacterial blight of rice. *Xoo* is a motile bacterium with a single flagellum, which is induced under conditions of limited nutrition (Shen et al., 2001). Xoo cells are rod shaped and can vary in length from 0.7 to 2.0 µm and a width of 0.4 to 0.7 um. Like most other Xanthomonads, Xoo produces the pigment xanthomonadin and high amounts of extracellular polysaccharide (EPS), which give its colonies a characteristic yellow and mucoid nature (Niño-Liu et al., 2006). Xoo was originally isolated in Japan in 1909, shortly after it was discovered to be the causal agent of rice disease and classified as Bacillus oryzae; the bacterium was then renamed Pseudomonas oryza, and later Xanthomonas oyrzae (Ishiyama, 1922). In 1978 it was reclassified as X. campestris pv. oryzae (Dye, 1978) until finally in 1990 its status as a species, Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae, was recognized (Swings et al., 1990a). The diversity of races in Xoo is remarkable: more than 30 races of different virulence have been reported worldwide. Additionally, as in most xanthomonads, Xoo shows a high plasticity in its genome, has been shown to experience rapid evolution and has an unusual abundant and diverse set of insertion sequence (IS) elements (Ryan et al., 2011).

#### **1.1.1 Rice & leaf blight**

Rice is the staple food of almost half the world's population (Fairhurst and Dobermann, 2002) providing 20% of the world's calorie consumption (Kubo and

Purevdorj, 2004). This makes rice one of the most important crops, especially for developing countries. *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* (*Xoo*) is the causal agent of bacterial leaf blight (BLB)(Swings et al., 1990b), a vascular disease generating lesions along the leaf, initially along the tip and edges. The lesions gradually expand and turn yellowish and eventually grayish-white. Bacterial leaf blight was originally characterized in the Fukuoka Prefacture in Japan in 1884 and is commonly found in South Easy Asia, although it has been reported in both tropical and temperate areas in Australia, Latin America and the Caribbean (Mew et al., 1993). Before the use of resistant varieties, bacterial leaf blight gave rise to crop loss of up to 50% (Mew et al., 1993) and up to 60-75% in tropical areas, depending on weather conditions, making this disease a major threat to human food safety (Niño-Liu et al., 2006).

#### 1.1.2 Virulence

Xoo invades rice plants by swimming into the leaves through hydathodes or preexisting lesions and multiplies in the tissue connecting them. Once inside the plant, bacteria colonizes and clogs xylem vessels by producing large amounts of extracellular polysaccharides (EPS or xanthan), which clogs the vessels and ultimately leads to tissue necrosis and wilting (Shen and Ronald, 2002). In addition to the importance as a pathogen, the bacterium is known to be an ideal model for studying plant-pathogen interactions, race differentiation and evolution of plant pathogens. The rice-Xoo interaction has been studied at the molecular level and much work has been done over the past 20 years to identify the virulence factors important for rice infection and their corresponding genes with special reference to type III secretion system hrc (hypersensitive response conserved) and hrp (hypersensitive response and pathogenicity) genes (Zhu et al., 2000), and the avr genes, encoding Avr proteins. Other virulence factors include the EPS production gum operon (Dharmapuri and Sonti, 1999, Yoon and Cho, 2007), secretion xpsF and xpsD genes (Ray et al., 2000), type I secretion system rax genes (required for avr Xa21 activity) (Shen et al., 2002) secreted proteins such as xylanase (Ray et al., 2000), cellulase (Sun et al., 2005), lipase/esterase (Rajeshwari et al., 2005) and chorismate mutase (Degrassi et al., 2010), motility with the flagellar gene operon *flh* and its regulator *flhF* (Shen et al., 2001), iron metabolism (Subramoni and Sonti, 2005a), the xadA gene which encodes Xanthomonas Adhesin like Protein A (Ray et

al., 2002, Das et al., 2009) and the virulence and pathogenicity regulating *rpf* genes (Jeong et al., 2008).

### 1.1.3 Motility

Flagellar regulation is multi-step and complex, in xanthomonads this regulation is a variation of the well-studied single polar flagellum system found in vibrios and pseudomonads (Dasgupta et al., 2003). Studies in *Xcc* have indicated a 3-step process (Lee et al., 2003, Hu et al., 2005, Yang et al., 2009). At the top of the cascade are the Class I genes, these include the master regulators RpoN2 ( $\sigma^{54}$ ) and FleQ, along with the repressor FlgM. The master regulators coordinate the expression of Class II genes, which include the F-T3SS and basal body hook structure and regulators like FliA ( $\sigma^{70}$ ), FleN and FlhF. Those in turn regulate the Class III genes, which include motor and chemotactic proteins, flagellin and the flagellar cap protein (Table 1-1, Figure 1-1).

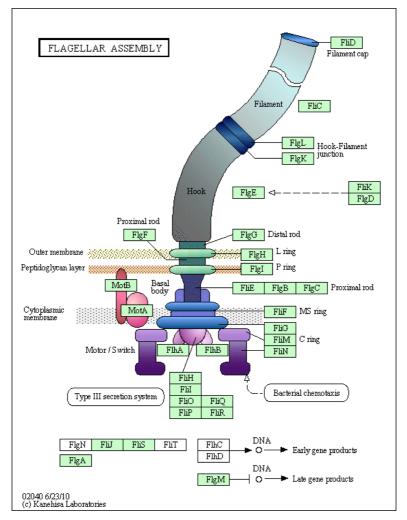


Figure 1-1. Flagellar assembly in *Xanthomonas oryzae*. (image taken from: http://www.kegg.jp/kegg-bin/show\_pathway?xoo02040)

Flagella have been shown to be important for virulence in plant and animal pathogens. In *Xoo*, the flagellum appears to be induced under limited nutrition conditions (Shen et al., 2001) and studies have demonstrated that *Xoo* cells move towards rice exudates of susceptible plants, while not towards resistant plants (Feng and Guo, 1975). This clearly indicates that chemotactic movement is essential for bacterial entrance into the plant (Shen and Ronald, 2002). Once inside the plant, the flagella seems to loose its importance for virulence, as has been shown in *Xcc*, since cells loose motility and flagella in the xylem fluid of cabbage leaves (Kamoun and Kado, 1990).

Ordered according to the type of promoter recognized by different sigma factors						
Class I		Class II		Class III		
Genes	Function	Genes	Function	Genes	Function	
fleQ rponN2	Regulators	fliEFGHIJK fliLMNOP	F-T3SS	fliC	Flagellin	
, flgM		fliQR flhB		fliD	Сар	
		flhA	Regulator	Other genes		
		flgBCDEF flgGHIJKL	Basal body- hook	7 chemotactic		
		flhF fleN fliA	Regulators	2 motor proteins		

 Table 1-1. Temporal classes of Xoo flagellar genes.

 Ordered according to the type of promoter recognized by different sigma factors

Modified from: (Yang et al., 2009)

#### **1.2** Pseudomonas fluorescens

The fluorescent *Pseudomonas* are a diverse and highly adaptable bacterial group; members of this cluster include organisms as disparate as *P. aeruginosa, P. syringae, P. putida* and *P. fluorescens* (Couillerot et al., 2009). These bacteria owe their name to their ability to produce the fluorescent siderophore pyoverdine (PVD) or pseudobactin. The soil bacteria *P. fluorescens* has received much attention due to its potential as a biocontrol agent. Biocontrol strains grow aggressively on the surface of plant roots, forming microcolonies or biofilms in the spaces between epidermal cells and can inhibit the growth of plant pathogens through antagonism, direct competition and induction of plant response. *P. fluorescens* has been well characterized for its ability to produce a wide range of antimicrobial compounds such as siderophores, 2,4-diacetylphloroglunicol (DAPG), phenazines, hydrogen cyanide (HCN), chitinase and surfactants (Fenton et al., 1992, Keel et al., 1992, Vincent et al., 1991).

Iron is a scarce nutrient, especially in alkaline soils. Siderophores like PVD have a high affinity for iron, once they bind ferric iron, they can interact with specific member receptors and be taken up by the producing organism (or others with the same receptors), facilitating the acquisition of this vital element and at the same time, outcompeting possible plant pathogens with less efficient siderophores. This competition has been proposed as an important trait for biological control (Kloepper et al., 1980, Schroth and Hancock, 1982).

2,4-DAPG is a low molecular-weight polyketide that inhibits the growth of phytopathogens like fungi, helminths, nematodes and oomycetes. The *phl* locus is an 8-kb cluster involved in the biosynthesis, regulation, export and degradation of DAPG. The locus consists of 8 genes *phlHGFACBD* of which, *phlD* is the key biosynthetic gene (Vincent et al., 1991) (Haas and Keel, 2003).

Chitinase is an enzyme capable of degrading chitin, the polysaccharide that is a major component of fungal cell walls. Several bacterial species, including *Pseudomonas spp.*, have been shown to produce this enzyme in culture, and even higher levels when fungal cell wall is supplemented to the culture and has been suggested as a biocontrol agent by damaging fungal cell walls (Mitchell and Alexander, 1961, Neiendam Nielsen and Sørensen, 1999). Additionally, chitin binds  $Cu^{2}$ + ions, which could allow biocontrol agents that produce it to influence copper availability in the rhizosphere (Haas and Defago, 2005).

### **1.3 Signaling**

Cell to cell communication was, until not long ago, thought to be an ability unique to multicellular eukaryotic organisms. Microorganisms were believed to be solitary entities each independently struggling to find nutrients and appropriate living conditions. In reality, bacteria much rather live in communities and in this way they can combine efforts to achieve a common goal. These communities are exposed to ever-changing environmental factors, like temperature, pH, osmolarity, concentration of harmful substances and nutrient availability (Patankar and Gonzalez, 2009b, Whitehead et al., 2001). In order to counteract these adverse conditions, bacteria have evolved various systems to quickly sense and respond to these changes. Some examples include sigma factors, which allow bacteria to selectively activate transcription (Wösten, 1998). Likewise, the two-component signal transduction system is a surface exposed structure that permits the bacteria to channel exterior

signals to intracellular responses (Mascher et al., 2006). Furthermore, bacteria can also coordinate gene expression in response to cell-density resulting in populationwide responses through the use of small signal molecules; a phenomenon termed quorum sensing (QS)(Fuqua et al., 1994, Bassler, 1999, Whitehead et al., 2001).

#### **1.3.1 Quorum Sensing**

Various phenotypes like biofilm formation, virulence factor secretion, antibiotic production, sporulation, swarming, bioluminescence and competence require a finely coordinated community-wide expression in order to be effective. QS allows bacteria to do this in a few simple but fundamental steps starting with the synthesis of low molecular weight autoinducer molecules (Figure 1-2). These molecules most commonly diffuse freely out of and into the cell, and as the population of bacteria increases so does the concentration of these molecules. When a certain threshold level is reached, cognate receptors bind the molecule and activate coordinated gene expression in the entire population (Ng and Bassler, 2009).

#### 1.3.2 Historical background of quorum sensing

QS was first discovered in the bioluminescent marine bacteria *Vibrio fischeri* (Nealson et al., 1970, Engebrecht et al., 1983, Wang et al., 1991) and this model has become a paradigm for quorum sensing in Gram-negative bacteria (Waters and Bassler, 2005). *V. fischeri* is a bacterium with two very distinct living styles, it can be found as a free-living organism in marine environments but it is also commonly found as a symbiont of various marine animals. Interestingly *V. fischeri* exhibits bioluminescence when in symbiotic mode. The best studied case is *Euprymna scolopes*, a nocturnal marine squid, that uses the light produced by the bacteria to match that of the moon and in doing so evades predators by preventing itself from being detected from below (Visick and McFall-Ngai, 2000). In exchange, the microorganism receives protection and nutrients from its host (Bassler, 1999, Miller and Bassler, 2001).

It was found that bioluminescence was only achieved when bacteria reached high cell density (10<sup>10</sup> cells/ml). A pivotal experiment demonstrated that the bacteria could be stimulated to premature luminescence at low cell densities if spent supernatant from a high cell density culture was added (Nealson et al., 1970). Furthermore, this effect seemed species-specific given that supernatants from other bacterial cultures did not induce bioluminescence (Eberhard, 1972). This finding led

researchers to model that luminescence was induced by a density-dependant secreted molecule, which was termed autoinducer (Fuqua et al., 1996). This molecule, unveiled more than two decades ago (Eberhard et al., 1981b), is an acylated-homoserine lactone (AHL) that in *V. fisheri* triggers bioluminescence at high cell densities.

Moreover, a few years later it was found that AHL-based quorum sensing was not unique to *V. fischeri*, the discovery of QS systems in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, (Gambello and Iglewski, 1991a), *Erwinia carotovora* (Jones et al., 1993) and *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* (Piper et al., 1993, Fuqua and Winans, 1996b) led to a deep interest in this field, resulting in the identification of QS systems in more than 70 bacterial species in the following years (Williams et al., 2007). Some well-studied quorum sensing systems are listed in Table 1-2.

Organism	I/R genes	Cognate AHLs	Regulated phenotypes	References
Vibrio fischeri	luxR/luxI ainS	3O-C6-HSL C8-HSL	Bioluminescence Colonization factors	(Engebrecht et al., 1983, Engebrecht and Silverman, 1984, Eberhard et al., 1981a)
Pantoea stewartii	esaR/esaI	3O-C6-HSL	Exopolysaccharide production	(von Bodman et al., 1998)
Agrobacterium tumefaciens	traR/traI trlR	3O-C8-HSL	Virulence plasmid copy number and conjugal transfer	(Fuqua and Winans, 1994, Fuqua et al., 1995, Hwang et al., 1994)
Erwinia carotovora subsp. carotovora	carR/carI	30-C6-HSL	Production of carbapenem and exoenzymes	(Bainton et al., 1992, Pirhonen et al., 1993)
Pseudomonas aeruginosa	lasR/lasI rhlR/rhlI qscR	3O-C12-HSL C4-HSL	Virulence, biofilm formation, others	(Gambello et al., 1993, Gambello and Iglewski, 1991b, Pearson et al., 1995, Chugani et al., 2001)
Rhizobium leguminosarum biovar viciae	rhiR/rhiI raiR/raiI	C6-HSL C7-HSL C8-HSL C6-HSL C7-HSL C8-HSL	Nodulation Unknown	(Cubo et al., 1992, Gray et al., 1996, van Brussel et al., 1985)
	bisR, traR, traI, cinR, cinI	3OH-C8-HSL 3OH-C8-HSL 3OH-C14:1-HSL	Plasmid transfer Growth inhibition	

Table 1-2. Exam	ples of AHL-based quorum	sensing systems.
Modified from (	Lazdunski et al., 2004) and	(Fuqua et al., 1996).

#### **1.3.3** Molecular basis of quorum sensing

#### 1.3.3.1 AHL-based quorum sensing

Molecular analysis revealed that the V. fischeri luminescence gene cluster is composed of 8 lux genes: luxA-E, luxG, luxI and luxR (Engebrecht et al., 1983, Swartzman et al., 1990). LuxA and B encode for the components of the protein luciferase responsible for the light emitting reaction; luxC-E code for proteins responsible for synthesizing the necessary precursors utilized by the luciferase protein and luxG is a hypothetical flavin reductase. The cell-density-dependent bioluminescence in V. fisheri is the result of the action of two regulators present in the operon, the products of the *luxI* and *luxR* genes (Whitehead et al., 2001, Ng and Bassler, 2009). LuxI is the synthase responsible for AHL production and LuxR is a transcriptional regulator. At low population numbers, small amounts of AHLs are produced, which are quickly diluted in the outside environment. As population grows, so does the concentration of autoinducer in and around the cell; once a certain threshold is reached the transcriptional regulator binds the autoinducer (Fugua et al., 2001). Only when the LuxR-type receptor protein binds the AHL signal is the protein correctly folded allowing dimerization and binding of target DNA sequences, the *luxI* gene is usually one of the targets creating a positive feedback loop (Hughes and Sperandio, 2008). This will in turn enhance or block the transcription of quorum sensing target genes, resulting in a population-wide activation of certain phenotypes (Figure 1-2). This form of gene regulation is referred to as quorum sensing (QS), a term first introduced by Fuqua et al (1994).

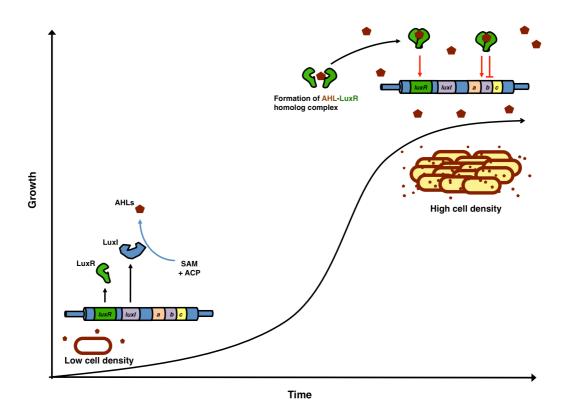


Figure 1-2. Typical Gram-negative bacteria quorum sensing system. At low cell densities, basal levels of the transcriptional regulator LuxR and the LuxI sinthase are expressed; resulting in low levels of autoinducer (AHL). As the population increases, so does the concentration of autoinducer in the environment Once a threshold is reached, the receptor protein LuxR binds the autoinducer, usually dimerizing, which induces a conformational change that allows the LuxR-AHL complex to bind (or release) the promoter region of target genes. In most cases, the *luxI* gene is positively regulated, activating a positive feedback loop.

### 1.3.4 Autoinducers

#### 1.3.4.1 Acyl homoserine lactones.

The most common signal molecules used by gram-negative bacteria are the acyl homoserine lactones (AHLs). These are composed of a conserved homoserine ring and a highly variable acyl chain (Figure 1-3a), and can usually cross the cell membrane (Hughes and Sperandio, 2008). AHLs are classified according to the length of their acyl chain into the categories of short, if their acyl moiety has 4 to 8 carbons or long when it has between 10 and 18. The acyl chain has two major variables, (i) in the acyl chain at position 3 it can be either saturated, unsaturated or have the presence or absence of oxo or hydroxyl groups and (ii) the acyl chain can vary in length having a minimum of 4 to a maximum of 18 carbons. These different AHLs most probably allows some specificity in mixed bacterial populations providing each species with its own "language"; alternatively if two species produce

the same AHLs this results in interspecies signaling (Fuqua et al., 2001, Whitehead et al., 2001).

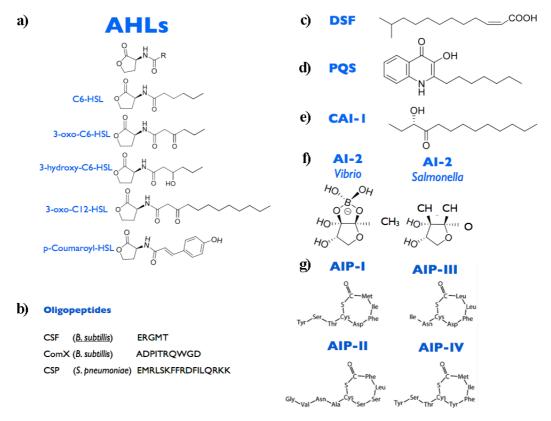


Figure 1-3. Structure of bacterial autoinducers.

(a) AHLs Homoserine lactones produced by several Gram-negative bacteria. (b) Amino acid sequences of three oligopeptides produced by Gram-positive bacteria (c) DSF produced by *Xanthomonas* spp. (d) Structure of the PQS autoinducer of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. (e) Structure of *V. cholerae* CAI-1 (f) Autoinducer 2 (AI-2), in the presence of boron, it exists as S-THMF borate, whereas in absence of boron it exists as R-THMF (g) Cyclic peptides from *Staphylococcus aureus*.

#### 1.3.4.2 Autoinducer 2

AI-2 is a furanosyl borate diester (Figure 1-3f) first found in *Vibro harveyi* (Bassler et al., 1993). AI-2 is of special interest because it has been described as a global signal since it has been found in many gram-negative as well as gram-positive bacteria (Bassler, 1999). Interestingly, AI-2 signals from different bacteria can activate a *V. harveyi* indicator strain (Surette et al., 1999). AI-2 has been implicated in bioluminescence regulation in *V. harveyi* (Bassler et al., 1994) and type III secretion in *E. coli* (Sperandio et al., 1999).

### 1.3.4.3 Oligopeptides.

Oligopeptides are the autoinducers used by Gram-positive bacteria (Figure 1-3b). In this case the sensor is a two-component membrane-bound histidine kinase, which is

mediated by a phosphorylation cascade that regulates DNA binding of a response regulator (Bassler and Losick, 2006). Unlike AHLs, these peptides are not freely diffusible and must be transported across the cell membrane by special oligopeptide exporters (Waters and Bassler, 2005). A very well known example is the regulation of genetic competence in *Bacillus subtilis* that uses the ComX signal (a 6 amino acid peptide) (Okada et al., 2005).

#### 1.3.4.4 Diffusible signal factor.

DSF is the autoinducer used by the xanthomonads (He and Zhang, 2008a) and was first discovered in *Xanthomonas campestris (Xcc)* when a screening for decreased virulence mutants revealed that a mutation in the *rpfABCDEFG* genes (regulation of pathogenicity factors), decreased the production exopolysaccharide and extracellular enzymes (Tang et al., 1996). The phenotype could then be restored with the coinoculation of the wild type in close vicinity to the mutant indicating that *Xcc* could produce a diffusible signal factor (Barber et al., 1997). This system has also been reported in species including *X. oryzae, Xylella fastidiosa* and *Stenotrophomonas maltophilia*. A two-component system is implicated in DSF perception. DSF was recently identified as *cis*-11-methyl-2-dodecenoic acid (Figure 1-3c) and most important features are the unsaturated double bond at the  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$  position and the *cis* configuration of the  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$  double bond, the chain length and the methyl substitutions, without which, the response regulator has little or no affinity towards the autoinducer (Wang et al., 2004).

#### **1.4 AHL autoinducer synthases**

Two families of AHL synthases have been identified so far, belonging to the LuxI and LuxM families (Figure 1-2). The most common is the LuxI family responsible for AHL synthesis in many bacteria, including  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$ -protobacteria (Lerat and Moran, 2004). LuxI type proteins are usually between 194 and 226 amino acids long, have 10 highly conserved residues, most of them in the more conserved N-terminus (Fuqua et al., 2001). LuxI uses S-adenosyl-methionine (SAM) as a precursor to make the lactone ring and utilizes the existing acyl carrier proteins (ACP) from the lipid metabolism to obtain the acyl chains and joins them with an amide bond. LuxM proteins are a class of AHL synthases that use the same precursors as LuxI proteins

but have a different amino acid composition; members include AinS from *V. fisheri*, VanM from *Vibro anguillarum* and LuxM from *Vibro harveyi* (Bassler, 1999).

### 1.5 LuxRs

The LuxR family of regulatory proteins is large consisting of many subfamilies responding to various stimuli; one sub-family is the QS LuxR-type which responds to AHLs (Figure 1-2). These proteins are modular and about 250 amino acids long having two functional domains (Figure 1-4); an autoinducer-binding domain at the N-terminus (Shadel et al., 1990, Slock et al., 1990) and a DNA-binding helix-turnhelix (HTH) domain at the C-terminus (Choi and Greenberg, 1992, Choi and Greenberg, 1991, Fuqua et al., 1994). A short linker region bridges the two domains. LuxR proteins bind to DNA at a conserved site called a *lux* box, an inverted repeat recognition sequence that consists of a 20 bp palindrome. The lux box, which is usually located at -42.5 from the ATG (Devine et al., 1989, Stevens and Greenberg, 1997), is highly conserved although some variability exists that allow differential interaction of the regulator with its target genes (Whitehead et al., 2001, Camilli and Bassler Bonnie, 2006, Nasser and Reverchon, 2007). Existing evidence suggests that QS LuxR-type proteins can act as either a transcriptional repressor or an activator (Fuqua et al., 2001). In the latter case, binding of the autoinducer brings about a conformational change that allows the HTH domain to bind DNA upstream of its target genes; the LuxR/autoinducer complex then physically recruits RNA polymerase by interacting with its aCTD domain (Stevens et al., 1999) and activates transcription (Zhang et al., 2002). On the other hand, in some cases the LuxR-family protein acts as a repressor by binding to target gene promoters in the absence of signal molecule blocking access to RNA polymerase (Minogue et al., 2002). In this case, when signal molecule concentrations reaches quorum threshold and binds to the LuxR-type protein, conformational changes causes it to release the promoter and in turn, relieving repression (Minogue et al., 2002).

Structural analysis of TraR of *Agrobacterim tumefascens* (Zhang et al., 2002, Vannini et al., 2002) and SdiA of *Escherichia coli* (Yao et al., 2006a) have shown that the AHL-binding cavity of LuxR proteins are composed of five-stranded antiparallel  $\beta$ -sheets with three  $\alpha$ -helixes on each side. Interestingly, the two domains can function independent of each other. When over expressed the N-terminal can bind autoiducers (Hanzelka and Greenberg, 1995) and the C-terminus

alone has been shown to activate transcription (Choi and Greenberg, 1991). Binding of the autoinducer is crucial for LuxR protein stability and correct folding. When over-expressed, in E. coli in the absence of its cognate autoinducer (3-oxo-C8-HSL), TraR is quickly proteolyzed (Zhu and Winans, 2001) or forms inclusion bodies (Zhu and Winans, 1999) but when 3-oxo-C8-HSL is added to the media prior to induction of over-expression, the TraR protein is folded and soluble. Similar results have been found in SdiA, although this protein can bind a wider range of autoinducers (Yao et al., 2006b). Additionally, most LuxR-type proteins dimerize when bound to their cognate autoinducer and can only bind DNA in this state (Nasser and Reverchon, 2007). Surprisingly, sequence alignments reveal that LuxR-type proteins show very low homologies in their primary structure (18-25%); nonetheless 95% of QS LuxRtype proteins share 9 highly conserved amino acid residues (Whitehead et al., 2001, Zhang et al., 2002). Six of these residues are hydrophobic or aromatic and form the cavity of the autoinducer-binding domain (Figure 1-4). These are (with respect to TraR): tryptophan 57 (W<sub>57</sub>), tyrosine 61 (Y<sub>61</sub>), asparagine 70 (D<sub>70</sub>), proline 71 (P<sub>71</sub>), tryptophan 85 ( $W_{85}$ ) and Glycine 113 ( $G_{113}$ ). The remaining three highly conserved residues, glutamine 178 ( $E_{178}$ ), leucine 182 ( $L_{182}$ ) and glycine 188 ( $G_{188}$ ), are in the HTH domain (Fuqua and Winans, 1996a). Evolutionarily, there appear to be two distinct groups of LuxI/R proteins, the first family is found in proteobacteria from different divisions ( $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$  and  $\gamma$ ) and the second is found only in  $\gamma$ -Proteobacteria indicating that it evolved in this group relatively recently, with a probable origin being around the divergence of the Xanthomonads and Xylellas, which lack LuxI/R homologs but before the divergence of pseudomonads which have them (Lerat and Moran, 2004). Interestingly, proteins from the first family are usually activators, which comprise most of the LuxR-type proteins described. The transcriptional regulators from the second group are mainly repressors and include EsaR from Pantoea stewartii, YpsR from Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, SpnR from Serratioa marcescens, and ExpR and VirR from Erwinia spp. (Nasser and Reverchon, 2007).

	Autoinducer-binding	
	W57 Y61 D70P71 W85	<b>G</b> 113
DryR KccR Ep_06703918.1 ZP_06179515.1 KagR WP_276356.1 WP_004215311.1 PP_004215311.1 PP_0052316.1 PP_0252416.1 PP_0755467.1 PBOR WeaR PD_7554655.1 AD15091 AER-0001405 LuxR LasR IraR	MFBILASLGRLQASGTVNSCLDRVFRDVCALGGOSLVVDYAPVPLSMEGALITFVYMQRNAPGINH, CENGYYO, DYQQRATRRNTFF, SYNTGGCAGVEVVGQQNRQVTRYLCDSGM MFDTLASLGRLQALHTLNACLDRVFRDVCALGGOSLVVDYAPVPLSMEGALITFVYMQRNAPGINH, CENGYYO, DYQQRATRRNTFF, SYNTGGCOGVVVGQQNRQVTRYLCDSGM MFDTLASLGRLQALHTLNACLDRVFRDVCALGGOSLVVDYAPVPLSMEGALITFVYMQRNAPGINH, CENGYYO, DYQQRATRRNTFF, SYNTGGNCGOVEVVGQQNRQVTRYLCDSGM MFDTLASLGRLQALGTLDACLDRVFRDVCALGGOSLVVDYAPVPLSMEGALITFVYMQRNAPGINH, CENGYYO, DYQQRATRRNTFF, SYNTGGNCGOVEVVGQQNRQVTRYLCDSGM MFDTLASLGRLQALHTLDACLDRVFRDVCALGGOSLVVDYAPVPLSMEGALITFVYMQRNAPGINH, CENGYYO, DYQQRATRRNTFF, SYNTGGNCFOVEVVGQNRQVTRYLCDSGM MFDTLASLGRLQALHTLDACLDRVFRDVCALGGOSLVVDYAPVPLSMEGALITFVYMQRNAPGINH, CENGYYO, DYQQRATRRNTFF, SYNTGGNCFOVEVVGQNRQVTRYLCDSGM MKLSGRNTLGNQDALHTLSGKSLDGPNDNTLGMVQALGGOSLVVDYAPVPLSMGALITFVLWNRQNAPGINH, CENGYYO, DYQQRATRRNTFF, SYNTGGNCFOVEVVGQNRQVTRYLCDSGM MKLSGRNTLGNQDALHTJSGKSLDGPNDNTLGMVQALGFEALVVDYSPVPLBGALITFVLWLNRNFRM, SICCEGYYO, DYQHLANXSVSF, SYNPARTVLQFT IGNAPVVSLLOSM MKLSGRNTLGNQDACALLASELGFDAVIYDYSPVPLBLGALITFVLWLNRNFRM, SICCEGYYO, DYQHLANXSVSF, SYNPARTVLQFT IGNAPVVSLLOSM 	GTC JTVPLHLP GTC JTVPLHLP GTC JTVPLHLP GTC JTVPLHLP GTC JTVPLHP GTC JTVP GTC J
	domain HTH-domain	
ryR	$\mathbf{E_{178}  \mathbf{E_{178}  \mathbf{G}_{188}}}$	(254)
CCR P_242384.1 P_06703918.1 P_08179515.1 agR P_276356.1	GGAFATFSA -AVBAVTGAEAPRLAEAGLPFFLLLAHAFQARAGELLDPGERR-CHHIALTREPERC DYSAHGYTAKSIAATLINESTATVINLHLISAARKLGARINVUAVVRCHYKLLEL	(254) (254) (254) (254) (254) (254) (254) (253)

#### Figure 1-4. Alignment of LuxR-type proteins.

PAB Solo LuxRs: OryR Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae KACC10331; XccR Xanthomonas campestris pv. campestris str. 8004; YP\_242384.1 Xanthomonas gardneri ATCC 19865; ZP\_06703918.1 Xanthomonas fuscans subsp. aurantifolii str. ICPB 11122; ZP\_08179515.1 Xanthomonas vesicatoria ATCC 35937; NP\_643297.1 Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. citri str. 306; YP\_276356.1 Pseudomonas syringae pv. phaseolicola 1448A; YP\_004351870.1 Pseudomonas brassicacearum subsp. brassicacearum NFM421; YP\_004215311.1 Rahnella sp. Y9602; YP\_002541315.1 Agrobacterium radiobacter K84; YP\_003882209.1 Dickeya dadantii 3937; ZP\_03522316.1 Rhizobium etli GR56; YP\_765467.1 Rhizobium leguminosarum bv. viciae 3841; PsoR Pseudomonas fluorescens Pf-5; NesR Sinorhizobium meliloti 1021; YP\_427266.1 Rhodospirillum rubrum ATCC 11170; ZP\_05784535.1 Citreicella sp. SE45; BAD15091 Pseudomonas azotoformans; ZP\_07006441 Pseudomonas savastanoi and QS LuxR: LuxR of V. fischeri; LasR of P. aeruginosa and TraR of A. tumefaciens. The 9 highly conserved amino acids are highlighted in black and their positions with respect to TraR indicated above.

#### 1.6 LuxR Solos

Additionally to the archetypical LuxI/LuxR quorum sensing systems, many bacteria also have QS *luxR*-type genes, which are unpaired to a cognate *luxI* (Figure 1-5). In fact, an *in silico* analysis of 265 proteobacterial genomes showed that 68 had a *luxI/luxR* system, of these 45 contained more *luxRs* than *luxIs* and another set of 45 genomes contained only *luxRs* (Case et al., 2008). These unpaired proteins have been termed "orphans" (Fuqua, 2006) and more recently "solos" (Subramoni and Venturi, 2009). These solos are homologous to QS LuxR-type proteins having an autoinducer-binding domain in the N-terminus and a DNA-binding HTH domain in the C-terminus but unlike their counterparts they do not directly regulate the production of autoinducers via a positive auto-induction loop. These solo proteins can expand the regulatory repertoire of the typical LuxI/R QS systems by responding to endogenously produced autoinducers. Alternatively, they can also regulate target genes by "eaves-dropping" on exogenous signals produced by neighboring bacteria (Ahmer, 2004) or via interkingdom signaling when responding to eukaryotic signals (Zhang et al., 2007, Ferluga et al., 2007, Subramoni et al., 2011).

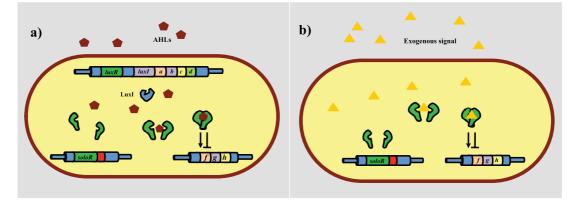


Figure 1-5. LuxR solos. (a) LuxR solos found in bacteria with a classical quorum sensing system(s) and (b) LuxR solos found in bacteria lacking QS systems.

One of the best-characterized solo proteins is QscR of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. This opportunistic pathogen has a complex QS response composed of two hierarchically organized QS pairs where LasI/R regulates the second system (RhII/R). QscR responds and binds to the endogenously produced 3OC12-HSL, synthesized by LasI, and has its own sizeable regulon, which overlaps with the ones of LasI/R and RhII/R (Lequette et al., 2006). Another well-studied solos is SdiA,

which in *Salmonella enterica* regulates the *rck* (resistance to complement killing) and *srgE* (of unknown function) loci (Ahmer et al., 1998, Ahmer, 2004). SdiA is also present in *E. coli*, where it is involved in the regulation of genes related to cell division (Wang et al., 1991), antibiotic resistance, motility and chemotaxis genes (Rahmati et al., 2002, Dyszel et al., 2010, Hughes et al., 2010). Since neither *S. enterica* nor *E. coli* have AHL synthases in their genomes or produce AHLs, SdiA responds to exogenously produced AHLs (Ahmer et al., 1998, Ahmer, 2004, Michael et al., 2001, Yao et al., 2006a); various examples of LuxR solo proteins are listed in Table 1-3.

#### 1.7 A sub-family of LuxR solos in plant-associated bacteria

Interestingly, there is a sub-group of LuxR-type solos in plant-associated bacteria (PAB) (Figure 1-6), whose members have substitutions in one or two of the highly conserved amino acids in the autoinducer binding domain, more precisely, W<sub>57</sub> and  $Y_{61}$  that can be substituted by methionine (M) and tryptophan (W) respectively (Figure 1-4). This feature apparently gives these proteins the ability to bind and respond to plant signal molecules rather than AHLs allowing inter-kingdom signaling (Zhang et al., 2007, Ferluga et al., 2007, Ferluga and Venturi, 2009). This group includes OryR of X. oryzae, XccR of X. campestris, PsoR of P. fluorescens, and NesR in S. meliloti (Patankar and Gonzalez, 2009a). This novel sub-family of LuxR-solos found in PAB, although highly related to classical QS LuxR-type proteins, form a distinct cluster as can be seen in Figure 1-6. Moreover, these LuxR solos are usually in close proximity to the proline iminopeptidase (*pip*) gene (Figure 1-8), coding for a protein that cleaves the proline from the N-terminal of proteins (Sarid et al., 1959). The promoter region of the *pip* gene usually has a *lux* box-like element called the *pip* box. PIP is important for virulence (Zhang et al., 2007) but its biological function is not well understood.

### 1.7.1 XccR

*Xanthomonas campestris* (*Xcc*) is an economically important pathogen of a wide variety of plants, including many of agricultural interest. Like all xanthomonads, it has a special cell-density dependant communication system; unlike the classical AHL mediated LuxI/LuxR scheme, the xanthads employ a diffusible signal factor (DSF) and a two-component system RpfC/RpfG (Fouhy et al., 2006).

Table 1-3. List of functionally characterized LuxR solos.
Modified from (Subramoni and Venturi, 2009)

LuxR 'solos'	Organism	AHL QS	Binding molecule/s	Functions Regulated	Reference
	1 h	systems			(Use et al. 2005)
AvhR	Agrobacterium vitis	AvsI/AvsR	Not yet determined	Ability to cause necrosis on grapes and HR on tobacco plants	(Hao et al., 2005)
AviR	Agrobacterium vitis	AvsI/AvsR	Not yet determined	Ability to cause necrosis on grapes and HR on tobacco plants	(Zheng et al., 2003)
BisR	Rhizobium leguminosarum pv. viciae	CinI/CinR RhiI/RhiR RaiI/RaiR TraI/TraR	30H-C14:1-HSL	Symbiotic plasmid pRL1J1 transfer and growth inhibition in the presence of 3OH- C14:1-HSL	(Danino et al., 2003, Wilkinson et al., 2002)
BlxR	Brucella melitensis	None	Not yet determined	Regulation of virulence factors like type IV secretion system and flagella	(Rambow-Larsen et al., 2008)
CarR	Serratia marcescens	SmaI/SmaR	Ligand independent	Carbapenem antibiotic production	(Cox et al., 1998)
ExpR	Sinorhizobium meliloti	SinI/SinR Mel	C14-HSL 3-oxo-C14-HSL C16:1-HSL 3-oxo-C16-HSL C18-HSL	Production of symbiotically active EPSII, succinoglycan production, motility, chemotaxis, nitrogen fixation, metal transport etc.	(Bartels et al., 2007, Hoang et al., 2004, McIntosh et al., 2008, Rambow- Larsen et al., 2008, Patankar and Gonzalez, 2009a)
TraR	Agrobacterium tumefaciens	TraR/TraI		Inhibition of conjugation of Ti plasmid	(Fuqua and Winans, 1994, Oger et al., 1998)
QscR	Pseudomonas aeruginosa	LasI/lasR RhlI/RhlR	3-oxo-C12-HSL 3-oxo-C10-HSL	Timing of expression of AHL production and virulence factors	(Chugani et al., 2001, Lequette et al., 2006)
SdiA	Escherichia coli Salmonella enteric serovar typhimurium	None	3-oxo- C8- HSL 3-oxo-C6-HSL 3-oxo-C4-HSL 3-oxo-C10-HSL 3-oxo-C12-HSL C6-HSL C8-HSL	Functions involved in adhesion and resistance to complement killing	(Ahmer et al., 1998, Ahmer, 2004, Michael et al., 2001, Yao et al., 2006a)
VjbR	Brucella melitensis	None	C12-HSL	Regulation of virulence factors like type IV secretion system and flagella	(Delrue et al., 2005)
XccR	Xanthomonas campestris pv. campestris	None	Plant Signal molecule	Proline imino peptidase ( <i>pip</i> ) gene expression; Virulence on Cabbage	(Zhang et al., 2007)
OryR	Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae	None	Rice Signal molecule	Proline imino peptidase ( <i>pip</i> ) gene expression; Virulence on rice	(Ferluga et al., 2007, Ferluga and Venturi, 2009)
NesR	Sinorhizobium meliloti	SinI/SinR Mel	C14-HSL 3-oxo-C14-HSL C16:1-HSL 3-oxo-C16-HSL C18-HSL	Nutritional and environmental stress response, plant nodulation	(Patankar and Gonzalez, 2009a)
PsoR	Pseudomonas fluorescens Pf- 5/ CHA0	None	Plant signal molecule	Anti-microbial agents	(Subramoni et al., 2011)

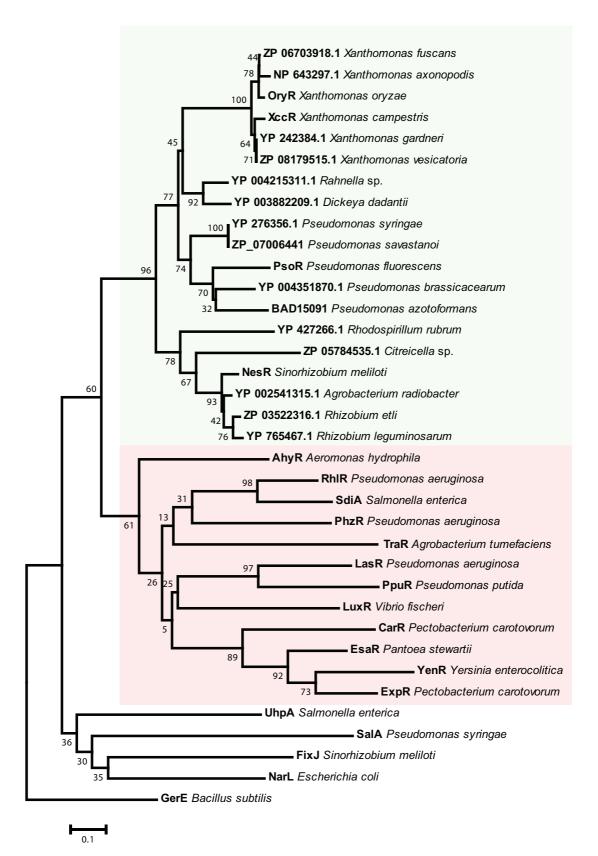


Figure 1-6. Phylogenetic tree of transcriptional regulators. PAB LuxRs are highlighted in green, and QS LuxRs are in red.

Nonetheless, many species of xanthomonads contain, in their genomes, a gene coding for a LuxR solo protein. XccR from X. campestris was the first LuxR solo reported to respond to a plant compound (Zhang et al., 2007). This solo, a 254 amino acids protein homologous to QS LuxRs, could not be activated by AHLs, possibly also due to the difference in the first two residues that are highly conserved in LuxR proteins ( $W_{57}$  and  $Y_{61}$ ). Additionally, a luxbox-like 20 bp palindromic sequence was detected in the promoter region of the *pip* gene adjacent to *xccR*; it displays very high identity overlapping with lux boxes found in QS systems (Fuqua et al., 1996). Interestingly, instead of an autoinducer synthase, in X. campestris this neighboring gene codes for a proline iminopeptidase (PIP), a protein that cleaves proline residues from the N-terminus of peptides (Sarid et al., 1959). Both *pip* and *xccR* are important for pathogenicity since knockout mutants showed an almost 10 fold reduction in virulence when tested on cabbage. Furthermore, over-expression of XccR activates the PIP promoter from its *pip* box plays as confirmed by both promoter fusion and direct binding to the promoter region, which was confirmed by gel-mobility shift assays. But perhaps the most fascinating result was that this activation could be observed in planta without the need of XccR over-expression; studies concluded that a plant compound(s) induces this regulation via XccR. Induction of the PIP promoter fusion increased 8 fold in planta. Furthermore, this induction was XccR and pip box dependant, since disruption of either resulted baseline activities. Interestingly, pip promoter activities were highest in a *pip* mutant, suggesting autoregulation.

### 1.7.2 OryR

The solo OryR is a close homolog to XccR and is found in *X. oryzae* pv. *oryzae* (*Xoo*), a Gram negative bacteria that causes leaf blight disease on the rice plant (*Oryza sativa*). *Xoo* is a vascular pathogen that enters plant leaves through the thylakoids and once inside divides and produces a high amount of exopolysaccharides that clogs the xylem system. Like *Xcc*, *Xoo* does not produce AHLs (Ferluga et al., 2007) but genome sequencing (Lee et al., 2005) has shown that it has a LuxR solo at the locus XOO1268; the predicted protein is 254 amino acids long. OryR has a conserved autoinducer-binding domain in their N-terminus, and a helix-turn-helix domain at the C-terminus. Like XccR, OryR in its AHL-binding domain has two substitutions in the key positions  $W_{57}$  and  $Y_{61}$  that are switched for a methionine ( $M_{57}$ ) and a tryptophan ( $W_{61}$ ) respectively (Figure 1-4). A common

feature of many QS LuxR proteins is their ability to become soluble only in the presence of their cognate autoinducer (Fuqua et al., 2001). Interestingly, OryR was found to be insoluble when over-expressed in the presence of a wide range of AHLs but is readily soluble as if rice plant macerate is added to the growth media, indicating that it binds a plant-produced molecule and that it is probably induced and expressed *in planta* (Ferluga et al., 2007).

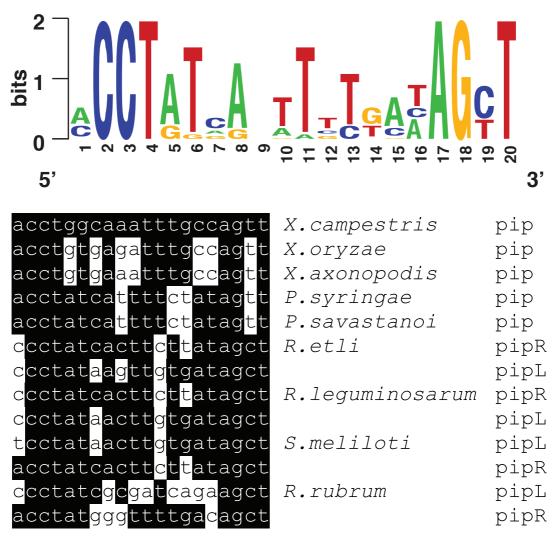


Figure 1-7. PAB pip boxes.

Additionally, *oryR* is genetically linked to the *pip* gene, and as is characteristic of this family of transcriptional regulators, it regulates *pip* expression via a highly conserved *pip* box found in its promoter region (Figure 1-8). Furthermore, a *pip* transcriptional fusion revealed that this regulation is rice-molecule dependant, since activation is only observed when rice macerate is added to the media. Interestingly,

Consensus sequence of various *pip* boxes found upstream of the *pip* gene(s) and examples found in plant-associated bacteria. Some organisms have more than one pip gene. L denotes a *pip* gene upstream of the solo and R downstream. The consensus sequence was made using the Weblogo tool (http://weblogo.berkeley.edu/).

this induction is enhanced when *Xoo*-infected rice is used for making the plant extract, indicating that molecule production by the plant might be induced by infection (Ferluga and Venturi, 2009).

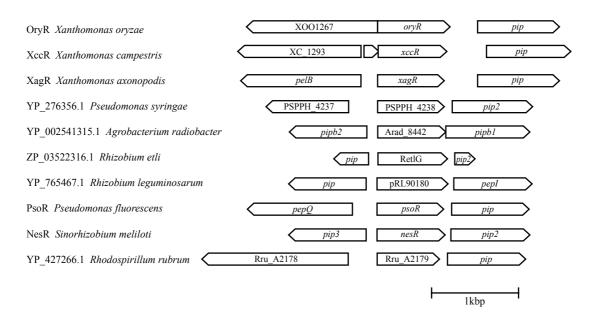


Figure 1-8. Genomic arrangement of LuxR solos in plant-associated bacteria.

#### 1.7.3 **PsoR**

Fluorescent Pseudomonas are ubiquitously found in the rhizosphere of plants. These bacteria have been widely studied as potential bio-control agents, thanks to their ability to produce a wide range of anti-microbial compounds like 2, 4diacetylphloroglucionol (DAPG), pyoluteorin, hydrogen cyanide (HCN) and the siderophores pyochelin and pyoverdines (Haas and Keel, 2003, Haas and Defago, 2005, Loper et al., 2007). Genome sequencing of two plant-growth-promoting strains P. fluorescens Pf5 and CHA0 revealed the presence of a LuxR solo, which has been termed PsoR (Subramoni et al., 2011). The predicted protein is 252 amino acids long and although highly similar to XccR and OryR, PsoR displays some unique features, perhaps due to the mutalistic relationship this bacteria has with plants. First, on a sequence level, PsoR conserves the tryptophan at position 57 (W<sub>57</sub>) of QS-LuxRs but shares the substitution of tyrosine at position 61 for a trypthan (W<sub>61</sub>) of other PABsolos. This single substitution could indicate binding of a related but different plant signal molecule (PSM). Significantly, PsoR-PSM interaction appears to be plant specific as PsoR-solubility studies in presence of plant macerate demonstrated interaction with PSM in the presence of rice and wheat macerates but not in cucumber (nor any AHL tested). Secondly, even though *psoR* is a member of the PAB solos and so it is closely linked to *pip*, the latter does not contain a *pip* box in its promoter region and is not regulated by PsoR, as confirmed by promoter-fusion assays (Subramoni et al., 2011), possibly reflecting the non-pathogenic nature of *P*. *fluorescens*.

The biological role of PsoR is also in accordance to its niche, recently Subramoni et al (2011) found through genome-wide transcriptome analysis that the overexpression of PsoR produced an up regulation of various anti-microbial related genes like DAPG, chitinase and some iron acquisition genes. Expression levels of the GFP based transcriptional reporter fusion of the *phlA* gene (in the DAPG operon) showed a five-fold increase in the PsoR over-expressing strain compared to the wild type; meanwhile levels in the *psoR* knockout mutant decreased by 3 fold. Additionally, flow cytometry observations revealed that the psoR over-expression did not increase *phlA* reporter activity in the cucumber rhizosphere. Similar results were observed in biocontrol experiments. The ability of P. fluorescens Pf-5 wild type, psoR knockout mutant and over-expressing strains to protect wheat or cucumber plants against the pathogen Pythium ultimum was compared in a natural soil microcosm. Again here, PsoR was important in protecting wheat but had no effect in cucumber. These results suggest that binding of PSM by PAB-LuxR could be plant specific and different proteins could bind different types of molecules, which are most likely closely related in their structure and composition.

#### 1.7.4 NesR

Unlike the examples of the PAB solos mentioned above, NesR of *S. meliloti*, belongs to the group of solos found in bacteria that have, in their genomes, a "classical" QS system. *S. meliloti* can be found living in the soil or in symbiotic association with the alfalfa plant (*Medicago sativa*) and its QS SinI/SinR system is responsible for the production of various AHLs (Marketon and Gonzalez, 2002, Marketon et al., 2002) and, in combination with to the AHL-responsive solo ExpR, regulates various phenotypes like motility, chemotaxis and the production of EPS II and succinoglycan (Marketon and Gonzalez, 2002, Marketon et al., 2003).

Additionally, *S. meliloti* also has a PAB-LuxR called NesR. Like XccR and OryR, NesR has two substitutions at the key positions 57 and 61 (Figure 1-4) and interestingly, two *pip* genes flank it upstream and downstream, both of which have

*pip* box-like elements (Figure 1-8). Genome-wide transcriptome analysis revealed that this solo affects the active methyl cycle, finding significant negative fold-differences expression of genes coding for methionine synthases *bmt, metH, metK* the hydrolase *ahcY* and the reductase *metF*. Complementation by plasmid borne over-expression resulted in restoration of wild type levels or up-regulation of all these genes. Interestingly, expression of these genes remained unchanged in a *sinI* mutant showing that, as is the case with the other PAB-LuxR, NesR regulation is AHL-independent (Patankar and Gonzalez, 2009a). Furthermore, the *S. meliloti* NesR knockout mutant showed decreased ability to grow in high salt concentrations, the presence of the detergent DOC, the ability to grow in media with glycine betaine as sole carbon source and it is less competitive for nodulation with respect to the wild type (Patankar and Gonzalez, 2009a).

#### 1.7.5 XerR, the negative regulator of *xccR*

A new player in the expression and regulation of PAB LuxR solos has been recently found in *X. campestris*. XerR is a member of the two-component signal transduction system response regulator NtrC family that negatively regulates the PAB solo XccR (Wang et al., 2011). XerR acts as a repressor by directly binding to the promoter region of the *xccR* gene, as evidenced through electrophoretic mobility assays, preventing RNA polymerase from binding to the transcriptional sites. This repression is relieved *in planta* and the binding of XerR to the *xccR* promoter was substantially inhibited by the presence of plant extract in a dose-dependent manner. Interestingly, the same plant extract improves the binding of XccR to the *pip* promoter indicating a tight plant-signal molecule dependant regulatory circuit between XerR and XccR (Wang et al., 2011).

### 2 Aims and Objectives

The microbial world is hugely diverse and complex. The myriad of co-existing species possess signaling mechanisms to provide them information of their whereabouts, of their surrounding neighbors and the environmental conditions they find themselves in. The scope of this thesis involves exploring the role of interkingdom signaling between the rice plant (*Oryzia sativa*) and two bacterial species associated to it, the pathogen *Xanthomonas oryzae* and the beneficial plant-growthpromoting *Pseudomonas fluorescens*. Both of these bacteria possess a special LuxRtype transcriptional regulator (OryR and PsoR respectively), which is uniquely found in plant-associated bacteria, which responds to an unidentified plant compound. Interestingly, these proteins, although very similar, regulate different phenotypes in these microorganisms, reflecting on the different relationship each has with the host plant. Below are the thesis objectives:

- A. Identify the role of inter-kingdom signaling between the plant and the bacterial species.
- B. Identify the targets of regulation of OryR and PsoR in response to rice signal molecule
- C. Investigate if the two bacterial species share similar signaling networks/pathways/mechanisms
- D. Evaluate the degree of conservation and exchangeability between QS-LuxRs and PAB-LuxRs
- E. Develop an *in vivo* proteomics approach in order to identify *Xoo* proteins that are expressed *in planta*.

# **3 MATERIALS AND METHODS**

#### 3.1 Bacterial strains and growth conditions

Bacterial strains used in this study are listed in Table 3-1. *X. oryzae* pv. *oryzae* strain were grown at 30°C and 150 rpm agitation in either PYS or PS medium. *E. coli* strains DH5 $\alpha$ , M15 and S17-1 $\lambda$ -pir were grown in LB at 37°C and 150 rpm agitation. *P. fluorescens* strains were grown in LB or KB media at 30°C and 150 rpm (See Appendix 7-1 for media composition). Media containing macerated rice material was prepared as follows: 20-25 g of the areal part of the plant (leaves and upper part of the stem) was macerated in the presence of liquid nitrogen, added to 400 ml PYS (*X. oryzae*) or LB (*P. fluorescens* and *E. coli*) medium and autoclaved. This medium was filtered and used for all experiments. Antibiotics, when required, were used at the following concentrations: ampicillin, 75 µg/ml (*X. oryzae*) 100 µg/ml (*P. fluorescens* and E. *coli*); kanamycin, 50 mg/ml (*X. oryzae* and *P. fluorescens*) or 100 mg/ml (*E. coli*); gentamicin, 10 mg/ml; tetracycline, 10 µg/ml (*X. oryzae* and E. *coli*) or 125 µg/ml (*P. fluorescens*) and rifampicin 100 µg/ml (See Appendix 7-1.6 for a detailed list of antibiotics).

rubic e ribtramb ubeu n	i tills study	
Strain	Characteristic/Sequence	Reference
<i>X. oryzae</i> pv. <i>oryzae</i> strain XKK.12	Wild type strain	(Ferluga et al., 2007)
X. oryzae pv. oryzae XKK.12ORYR	oryR::Km insertion mutant; Km <sup>r</sup>	(Ferluga et al., 2007)
<i>E. coli</i> strain DH5α	F'/endA1 hsdR17 supE44 thi-1 recA1 gyrA relA1 (lacZYA-argF)U169 deoR [80dlac(lacZ)M15recA1]	(Sambrook et al., 1989)
<i>E. coli</i> strain S17-1λ-pir	RP4-2Tc::Mu-Kn::Tn7 pro hsdR recA	(Simon et al., 1983)
<i>E. coli</i> strain M15	Derivative of <i>E. coli</i> K-12, containing pREP4 plasmid ensuring the production of high levels of lac repressor protein; Km <sup>r</sup>	Qiagen, Hilden, Germany
P. fluorescens CHA0	Wild type; biocontrol agent; DAPG <sup>+</sup> , PLT <sup>+</sup> , PRN <sup>+</sup> , HCN <sup>+</sup> ; Amp <sup>r</sup> , Cm <sup>r</sup>	(Schnider-Keel et al., 2000)
P. fluorescens CHA0PSOR	psoR::Km of P. fluorescens CHA0; Amp <sup>r</sup> , Cm <sup>r</sup> , Km <sup>r</sup>	(Subramoni et al., 2011)

Table 3-1. Strains used in this study
---------------------------------------

Rif<sup>r</sup>, rifampicin resistance; Km<sup>r</sup>, kanamycin resistance; Cm<sup>r</sup>, chloramphenicol resistance; Amp<sup>r</sup>, ampicillin resistance.

#### **3.2 Reagents and chemicals**

All chemicals used for the culture media preparation were purchased from Difco (Franklin Lakes, NJ, USA) and Sigma (St. Louis, MO, USA). Molecular Biology reagents were acquired from New England Biolabs (Ipswich, MA, USA), Promega (Madison, WI, USA) and Ambion (Austin, TX, USA).

#### **3.3 Recombinant DNA techniques**

Recombinant DNA techniques, including digestion with restriction enzymes, agarose gel electrophoresis, purification of DNA fragments and ligations with T4 DNA ligase were performed as described (Sambrook et al., 1989). The composition and preparation of solutions used are provided in Appendix 7-1.

#### **3.3.1 Genomic DNA extraction**

All DNA manipulations and transformation of *E. coli*, were performed as described previously (Sambrook et al., 1989). Genomic DNA from *X. oryzae* and *P. fluorescens* was isolated by Sarkosyl-pronase lysis (Better et al., 1983).

#### 3.3.2 DNA agarose electrophoresis

DNA samples were analyzed routinely on agarose gels (0.8-2.0% w/v) in TAE 1x (40mM Trisma base, 1mM EDTA pH 8.0, 0.1142% glacial acetic acid). To visualize DNA, SYBR Green I nucleic acid gel stain (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA) was added 1:10000 into the gel solution just prior to pouring the gel. Electrophoresis was performed in Biorad (Hercules, CA, USA) minisub<sub>TM</sub> cell chamber, at 5 V/cm, and TAE 1x was used as running buffer (Sambrook et al., 1989).

#### 3.3.3 Cloning of PCR products

Cloning and expression vectors used are listed in Table 3-2. For cloning purposes, DNAfragments were PCR amplified from approx. 50 ng of chromosomal DNA. For general PCR reactions, 0.6 U of GoTaq Flexi (Promega, Madison WI, USA) were used, and the reaction mix was composed by 200  $\mu$ M dNTPs, 1.5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.1 $\mu$ M of each primer. Restriction sites were added to the primers in the 5' ends when required. PCR reactions were performed in an Applied Biosystems PCR GeneAmp 2400 thermocycler. The DNA template was initially denatured at 94°C for 5 minutes, followed by 30 cycles of denaturation at 94°C, annealing at 55-65 °C for 30 seconds and extension at 72 °C for 1-3 minutes, according to the length of the fragment to be amplified. A last extension cycle at 72°C during 5 minutes was used to ensure completion of strands. For introduction of point mutations 50 ng of template DNA were amplified using 1 U of high fidelity Vent<sub>R</sub> DNA Polymerase (New England Biolabs, Ipswich, MA, USA) and a reaction mixture that contained 2.5 mM dNTPs, 1.5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub> and 125 ng of each primer. The DNA template was initially

denatured at 95°C for 30 seconds, followed by 16 cycles of denaturation at 95°C, annealing at 55 °C for 1 minute and extension at 68 °C for 4 minutes.

In all cases, fragments were separated by electrophoresis and extracted from the gel by using the EuroGOLD gel extraction kit (Euroclone, Italy). Blunt ended fragments were cloned into pMOS-Blue® (GE Health Care) and protruding A- fragments were cloned into pGEM-T easy® (Promega, Madison WI, USA), according to the instructions of the manufacturer. Subsequently, each fragment was excised with restriction enzymes, ligated into the final vector, and sequenced (Macrogen, Korea) to verify the identity and orientation of the insert.

New England Biolabs (Ipswich, MA, USA) restriction enzymes were used to cut genomic and plasmid DNA. Generally 0.5-1  $\mu$ g of DNA were digested by using 10 U of enzyme in a final volume of 25  $\mu$ L, with the addition of the buffer suggested by the provider. Reactions were incubated from 2 h to 10 h, and when required heat inactivation at 65°C was performed to stop the reaction. For ligation reactions, a 1:2.5 ratio of vector to insert was used, and 1.5 U of T4 DNA ligase (Promega, Madison, WI, USA) were added in a final volume of 20  $\mu$ L. Ligation reactions were incubated for 12 h at room temperature.

#### 3.3.4 Plasmids

Plasmid DNA isolation from *E. coli* was performed by using EuroGold columns (EuroClone, Italy) according to the manufacturer's instructions. Briefly, overnight cultures were submitted to alkaline lysis and neutralization. After removal of the cellular debris the lysates were loaded in a silica column and eluted with previously heated (75 °C) sterile water.

Plasmids	Relevant characteristics	Reference
pMOS <i>Blue</i>	Cloning vector, Amp <sup>r</sup>	GE-Health Care, Little Chalfont, UK
pGEM-T easy	Cloning vector, Amp <sup>r</sup>	Promega, Madison, WI, USA
pMP220	Promoter probe vector, IncP, LacZ, Tc <sup>r</sup>	(Spaink et al., 1987)
pQE30	Expression vector, ColE1 replication origin, T5 promoter, His epitope. Amp <sup>r</sup> .	Qiagen, Hilden, Germany
pBBRMCS-5	Broad-host-range vector Gm <sup>r</sup>	(Kovach et al., 1995)
pBBRPsoR	pBBR mcs-5 with 1162-bp EcoRI-HindIII fragment containing <i>psoR</i> , Gm <sup>r</sup>	(Subramoni et al., 2011)
pUFR047	Wide host range vector, IncW, Gm <sup>r</sup> , Amp <sup>r</sup>	(De Feyter et al., 1993)
pQF50	Broad-host-range vector, pRO1600 replicon, Ampr,	(Farinha and Kropinski, 1990)
pSS122	Promoter probe vector, IncW, Amp <sup>r</sup> Gm <sup>r</sup>	(Ferluga and Venturi, 2009)
pSS122PIP	pip promoter cloned with HindIII-PstI in pSS122	(Ferluga and Venturi, 2009)
pXoopipprom	<i>Xanthomonas oryzae</i> pv. <i>oryzae</i> proline imino peptidase (Xoopip) promoter cloned in pMP220; Tc <sup>r</sup>	(Subramoni et al., 2011)
pLasI220	<i>lasI</i> promoter of <i>P. aeruginosa</i> cloned in pMP220; Tc <sup>r</sup>	(Rampioni et al., 2007)
pPpuI220	<i>ppuI</i> promoter of <i>Pseudomonas putida</i> cloned in pMP220; Tc <sup>r</sup>	(Bertani and Venturi, 2004)
pGluI220	gluI promoter of Burkorderia glumae cloned in pMP220; Tc <sup>r</sup>	(Suárez-Moreno et al., 2010)
pCvI220	<i>cvI</i> promoter of <i>Chromobacterium violaceum</i> cloned in pMP220; Tc <sup>r</sup>	(Suárez-Moreno et al., 2010)
pQEBRAR	<i>braRXEN</i> of <i>Burkorderia brasiliensis</i> cloned into pQE30 expression vector; Amp <sup>r</sup>	(Suárez-Moreno et al., 2010)
pQEXENR2	<i>xenR2</i> of <i>Burkorderia xenovorans</i> cloned into pQE30 expression vector; Amp <sup>r</sup>	(Suárez-Moreno et al., 2010)
pQEXENR	<i>xenR</i> of <i>B. xenovorans</i> cloned into pQE30 expression vector; Amp <sup>r</sup>	(Suárez-Moreno et al., 2010)
pQEUNAR	<i>braRUNA</i> of <i>B. unamae</i> cloned into pQE30 expression vector; Amp <sup>r</sup>	(Suárez-Moreno et al., 2010)

Table 3-2. Plasmids used in this study.

Gm<sup>r</sup>, gentamicin resistance; Tc<sup>r</sup>, tetracycline resistance; Amp<sup>r</sup>, ampicillin resistance

#### 3.3.5 Bacterial transformation and conjugation

*E. coli* competent cells were made by using the protocol described in Appendix 7-6 (Hanahan et al., 1991). Transformation was performed by mixing 5  $\mu$ L of plasmid DNA with 100  $\mu$ L of competent cells. The mixture was incubated in ice for 30 minutes, and then heat shocked at 42°C for 90 seconds. The heat shock was stopped by incubation on ice for two minutes, after which 1 mL of pre-warmed LB was added. Cells were then grown for 1 hour in agitation at 37 °C, and transformants were selected on LB agar plates with the proper antibiotics.

*X. oryzae* competent cells were prepared using the protocol described in Appendix 7-7. Plasmids were introduced into *Xoo* by electroporation following the protocol described in Appendix 7-8, when possible or by biparental conjugation using the *E. coli* S17-1  $\lambda$  pir strain as donor (Simon et al., 1983), as described in Appendix 7-9.

Plasmid	Description	Primer	Sequence (5'-3')	Restr. Site	Insert size (bp)
pUFROryR	OryR with promoter region cloned pURR047. Amp <sup>r</sup> Gm <sup>r</sup>	OryRF OryRHindIIIRv	TA <u>GGATCC</u> AGACGCCGCCGAAGATC GCAAGCTTTTATGGCTCCAGCAACC	BamHI HindIII	1111
pBBROryR1	OryR cloned in pBBRMCS-5 under lac promoter. Gm <sup>r</sup>	OryRxpBBR_fw OryRHindIIIRv	TA <u>CTCGAG</u> GGGCAACCACCGGTACC GC <u>AAGCTT</u> TTATGGCTCCAGCAACC	XhoI HindIII	793
pBBROryR2	OryR cloned in pBBRMCS-5 (TcR) under lac promoter. Tc <sup>r</sup>	OryRpBBRTcFw OryRpBBRTcRv	AT <u>CTCGAG</u> CCTGAGCATGCCTGCGT TA <u>GGATCC</u> TGACCTGCGCCTGCCT	XhoI HindIII	793
pSS123	FlhF promoter region cloned in pSS122. Amp <sup>r</sup> Gm <sup>r</sup>	flhFKpnIFw flhFXbaIRv	GG <u>GGTACC</u> AAGCGTCACGCCATCAGTACC GC <u>TCTAGA</u> TTTCATGCGAATTGCCTCGAGG	KpnI XbaI	473
pSSOryRpnt	OryR with point mutations cloned in pSS122PIP. Amp <sup>r</sup> Gm <sup>r</sup>	OryRpntF OryRpntR	G <u>AAGCTT</u> AGACGCCGCCGAAGATC G <u>AAGCT</u> TTTATGGCTCCAGCAACC	HindIII HindIII	1111
pBBRPsoRpnt	PsoR with point mutation cloned in pBBRMCS-5. Gm <sup>r</sup>	PsoRPntF PsoRPntR	T <u>GAATT</u> CCCCTTCGCTGTTAAGGATCAAC T <u>GGATC</u> CTCAGTTACCCAGCAGGCGA	EcoRI BamHI	1159
pQEOryRHTH	HTH region of OryR cloned in pQE-30. Amp <sup>r</sup>	OryRHTHF OryRHTHR	T <u>GGATCC</u> CAGGAACGCCGCTGCCA TAAGCTTTTATGGCTCCAGCAACCG	BamHI HindIII	219
pQEPsoRHTH	HTH region of PsoR cloned in pQE-30. Amp <sup>r</sup>	PsoRHTHF PsoRHTHR	T <u>GGATCC</u> CGCAGTTATCCGGTTGATC T <u>AAGCTT</u> TCAGTTACCCAGCAGGCG	BamHI HindIII	210
pMP220PflChit	Chitinase promoter of <i>P. fluorescens</i> cloned in pMP220. Tc <sup>r</sup>	PFL2090promFP PFL2090PromRP	GG <u>GGTACC</u> GCGGTTGCAGACAGCTAT GC <u>TCTAGA</u> GCCAGGTTCCCAGCAGCC	KpnI XbaI	500
pUFRProtU	<i>Xoo</i> Protein U with promoter region cloned in pUFR047. Amp <sup>r</sup> Gm <sup>r</sup>	pruFw pruRv	<u>GGATCC</u> GCAGACACCACCACC <u>AAGCTT</u> TCAATAGACGATCGT	BamHI HindIII	471
pQEPSSR	<i>pssR</i> of <i>Pseudomonas savastanoi</i> cloned in pQE30 expression vector; Amp <sup>r</sup>	BamPagRFw HindPagRRev	TC <u>GGATCC</u> AAGGATACATACTACAAC TC <u>AAGCTT</u> TCAGTTGTCCAGCAGCCG	BamHI HindIII	706
pQEPAGR	<i>pagR</i> of <i>Pantoea agglomerans</i> cloned in pQE30 expression vector; Amp <sup>r</sup>	BamPssRFw HindPssRRev	TCGGATCCAAGATAAACGGGGCCCCT TCAAGCTTTCAGACCATGCCCATGTT	BamHI HindIII	715
pMOSOmpP1	Fragment of XOO4582 cloned in pMOS. Amp <sup>r</sup>	ompP1F ompP1R	TCTACCGCTTCCATTCTCAG CGGGTTCACGTCATAGGAG	-	519

### Table 3-3. Plasmids constructs generated in this study

pMOSPilJ	Fragment of XOO1749 cloned in pMOS.	pilJF	CTGTTCGATGCGTTCTCTTC	-	592
	Amp <sup>r</sup>	pilJR	TCTGATCCATGCCCTGAATC	-	
pMOSXOO1805	Fragment of XOO1805 cloned in pMOS.	XOO1805F	AAGGCGTTGAGGTTCAGAG	-	743
	Amp <sup>r</sup>	XOO1805R	GTCGTACTTCCAGTTATCGG	-	
pMOSXOO3526	Fragment of XOO3526 cloned in pMOS.	XOO3526F	TCACCAACAGCGTCAAGAAC	-	490
	Amp <sup>r</sup>	XOO3526R	TTGTCGGAGGCAAAGTCAG	-	
pMOSPeptid	Fragment of XOO0439 cloned in pMOS.	peptidF	GCAACGATGTGATCTTGCAG	-	584
	Amp <sup>r</sup>	peptidR	GAGTTTGGCCACCACGTTAT	-	
pMOSCystPep	Fragment of XOO1487 cloned in pMOS.	cystpepF	ACCGAAAGCATTAGCAAACC	-	523
	Amp <sup>r</sup>	cystpepR	TCGGCGTATTGATGTCGTAA	-	
pMOSProt	Fragment of XOO0680 cloned in pMOS.	proteaseF	ATCCCGTTGTTGGTCAGTTC	-	522
	Amp <sup>r</sup>	proteaseR	TCTGACTACTGCCGAGCAAA	-	
pMOSProtU	Fragment of XOO1982 cloned in pMOS.	protU	GTACGGCTGAGCGTATTGGT	-	336
	Amp <sup>r</sup>	protU	CACCACCTTCAACGTCAAGA	-	
pMOSMucD	Fragment of XOO1851 cloned in pMOS.	mucDF	GAGGCAACCTGATGAACCAT	-	521
	Amp <sup>r</sup>	mucDR	GGTGAGCTTGACGGTGACTT	-	
pMOSXOO0007	Fragment of XOO0007 cloned in pMOS.	XOO0007F	GCCACGCTGGACAAGTATCT	-	510
-	Amp <sup>r</sup>	XOO0007R	CTGATAATCGGGCTTGAGGA	-	
		• • • • •			

Gm<sup>r</sup>, gentamicin resistance; Tc<sup>r</sup>, tetracycline resistance; Amp<sup>r</sup>, ampicillin resistance. Restriction sites introduced into plasmids are underlined

Briefly, overnight cultures from donor and acceptor were harvested and washed twice, and optical density was determined. Volumes equivalent to  $5 \times 10^8$  cells from donor were mixed with the corresponding volume of 8.5  $\times 10^8$  cells from the acceptor. The mixture of cells was then centrifuged and resuspended in 100 µL of media; cells were spotted on top of a 0.45 µM nitrocellulose filter, previously placed on a PSA agar plate. The conjugation mixture was incubated overnight at 30 °C. Cells were then resuspended in 1 mL PY broth, serially diluted and plated on PSA agar, with proper antibiotics. Conjugations were counter-selected in PSA Media with the appropriate antibiotics and incubated for 2-3 days at 30°C. Mixtures of donor cells plus acceptor were used as negative control.

#### 3.4 Generation of knock out mutants

For construction of genomic insertion mutants, an internal gene fragment of approximately 600 bp was amplified by PCR using the primers listed in Table 3-3. Primers were designed based on the sequences of *Xoo* KACC10331 genome (Lee et al., 2005) using the Primer3 Tool (Rozen and Skaletsky, 2000). PCR amplification products were cloned into the vector pMOSBlue using the pMOSBlue Blunt Ended Cloning kit (GE Healthcare, Milano, Italy) or pGEM T-Easy (Promega) following the supplier's instructions and later verified by DNA sequencing. Constructed plasmids were then electroporated into *Xoo* XKK.12 as described in Appendix 7-8. After electroporation, selection was performed on PSA medium containing ampicillin 75 mg/ml.

#### **3.5 Mutant verification**

The fidelity of the recombination event was confirmed by PCR amplification of a region of the genome where integration occurred; for this, a primer was designed in the mutated gene and one from the integrated vector (either one of the universal primers U19 or T7 found upstream or downstream of the multiple cloning site of the pMOS*Blue* plasmid used to generate insertion mutants), see Table 3-3. The use of U19 or T7 depended on the orientation of the inserted gene fragment into the blunt end vector (See Table 3-4 for primers). The amplified fragment was then verified by DNA sequencing (Macrogen, Korea). Examples of sequencing and verification strategy are listed in Appendix 7-4.

Table 5-4. I filler's used for initialit verification.					
Locus	Gene	Primer name	Sequence	UP	
	hflK	hflkVER	GCAACAAGGGCGGAGACGG	U19	
Xoo4582	ompP1	ompP1VER	CCCAGAGTGAAGCCCACTT	Τ7	
Xoo1749	pilJ	pilJVER	CCGATTTCCTGCGAGGATTC	Τ7	
Xoo1805	Hypothetical protein	XOO1805VER	GTCTACGGTGCTGACGCCA	U19	
X003526	Hypothetical Protein	XOO3526VER	CGTGCTGCGTGACCCGAAGA	U19	
Xoo0439	peptidase	XOO0439VER	TTGCTTTCAGTAAACGTGAT	Τ7	
X000680	Protease	XOO0680VER	AGCCGAAGTTGGAATAGA	U19	
Xoo1851	Periplasmic protease	XOO1851VER	ATTTCACGTGACAGCAAC	Τ7	
X000007	Hypothetical protein	XOO0007VER	AGCCGATATCGATAGGATAC	Τ7	
Xoo1487	Cysteine protease	XOO1487VER	CTGTTTTCCACGATCAGTC	T7	

Table 3-4. Primers used for mutant verification.

UP: Universal primer

#### **3.6 Mutant complementation**

#### 3.6.1 OryR

Complementation of *Xoo oryR* mutants was performed as follows: (1) a 793-bp fragment containing the *oryR* gene of *Xoo* XKK.12 under the *lac* promoter in the high copy plasmid pBBR-MCS5 and (2) an 1111 bp fragment containing the *oryR* gene with its native promoter region in the low copy plasmids pUFR047. The primers used to amplify from genomic DNA are listed in Table 3-3. These fragments were then cloned into pGEM-T easy vector and subsequently cloned into pBBRMCS-5 Gm<sup>r</sup> (XhoI-HindIII) or Tc<sup>r</sup> (XhoI-SacII)(Kovach et al., 1995) yielding pBBRORYR1 and pBBRORYR2 respectively. The fragment including *oryR* and its promoter region were cloned in pUFR047 (BamHI-HindIII) to yield pUFROryR (Table 3-3). All constructs were verified by sequencing (Macrogen, Korea).

#### 3.6.2 Protein U

In order to complement the Protein U knock-out genomic mutant, the plasmid pUFRPrU was constructed as follows: the gene *prU*, including its own promoter region, was PCR amplified using genomic DNA as template using oligonucleotides pruFw and pruRv as DNA primers. The 471 bp product obtained was cloned in pGEM-T Easy Vector (Promega, Madison, WI) as a BamHI-HindIII fragment, after verification by DNA sequencing was cloned as a BamHI-XbaI fragment in the corresponding site in the pUFR047 vector, generating pUFRPrU (Table 3-3).

# 3.7 Elucidation of the *X. oryzae* OryR regulon through genome-wide transcription analysis

In order to find targets of regulation of OryR, a microarray analysis were performed under the following conditions: i) wild type Xoo XKK.12 grown in PY media supplemented with rice macerate and ii) Xoo XKK.12 OryR- mutant grown in PY media supplemented with macerated rice. Two biological replicates of RNA samples were collected for each of the two conditions as described below.

#### 3.7.1 Total RNA isolation

RNA isolations were carried out from cultures of *X. oryzae* strains carrying pSS122PIP grown in PYS media and PYS supplemented with rice. The cultures were incubated (30°C, 180 rpm) until they reached an OD at 600 nm of 2.0. RNA isolation was carried out from 2 x 10<sup>9</sup> cells using the Ribopure<sup>TM</sup>-bacteria RNA isolation kit (Ambion Inc., Austin, TX, USA), following manufacturer's instructions. Isolated RNA was treated with DNase at 37°C for 1 h and purified following directions given by the manufacturer. The purity of RNA was assessed by a PCR on total RNA (250 ng) with GoTaq polymerase (Promega, Madison, WI, USA) using primers specific for *X. oryzae* KACC. RNA quality and concentration was assessed by nanodrop (Thermo Scientific, Wilmington, DE, USA).

#### 3.7.2 Microarray experiment and analysis

A custom microarray for *X. oryzae* (Roche NimbleGen OID22515) was designed and manufactured by Roche-Nimblegen (Madison, WI, USA) in a 385 K (385,000 probe platform) chip based on the genome sequence of *Xanthomonas oryzae* KACC10331 (NC\_006834). The array detects a total of 3931 open reading frames; 10 probes were designed per gene (when possible) and placed on the chip 9 times. This adds up to a total of 353790 specific probes. The empty spaces were filled with random (negative) probes. Labeling, hybridization and scanning, were performed by Roche NimbleGen, Inc. (Madison, WI). Briefly, slides were hybridized with Cy-3-labeled samples and scanned with a NimbleGen MS200 microarray scanner. Data analysis was performed using raw fluorescence intensity values with microarray suite version 5.0. Gene functions were annotated from the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) database. Data analysis was carried out using the ArrayStar software (DNASTAR, Inc., Madison, WI).

#### 3.7.3 Semi-quantitative RT-PCR and analysis

For validation of microarray data, the most positively and negatively regulated genes were chosen for semi-quantitative RT-PCR analysis as follows: Reverse transcription was performed in a 20-µl reaction mixture containing 2.5 µg of total RNA, 200 ng of random primers/mg of RNA (Promega, Madison, WI) and 30 U of AMV reverse transcriptase following the manufacturer's instructions. Conditions used for RT were 65°C for 3 min, 25°C for 10 min, 42°C for 90 min, and 70°C for 10 min. The Xoo16s\_Fw and Xoo16s\_Rv primers were used to measure the transcription of 16S rRNA. Second strand synthesis was performed using Go Taq Flexi polymerase (Promega, Madison, WI) with 1 ml of undiluted (any test gene) or 1:100 diluted (16S rRNA) cDNA reaction as the template. The number of PCR cycles for each gene was standardized so that the product amplification is in the linear range. 10 µml of the PCR reaction was analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis. The intensity of the bands were measured and normalized to that of 16S rRNA using the ImageJ software (Abramoff et al., 2004) to obtain the fold difference. Each gene was validated twice by RT-PCR analysis of RNA samples from three independent isolations.

Gene locus	Primer name	Sequence	Amplicon size (bp)	Reference
16s	Xoo16s_Fw	TAGCTCAGGTGGTTAGAGCGC	240	(Lee et al.,
105	Xoo16s_Rv	CAACGCGAACATACGACTCAA	240	2008)
X003196	PilY1_Fw	AGTCGGCATTTCCATACGTC	296	This study
A003190	PilY1_Rv	GCGGGTTGGTTACTTTACGA	290	This study
X000329	Polyvinyl FW	CAAACCAATTTGCCGGTATC	326	This study
A000329	Polyvinyl Rv	GCCAACCACACCTTCAGTTT	520	This study
V0021	X000031 Fw	CTGCTTCCTGGATTTTCTCG	255	This stades
Xoo0031	Xoo0031 Rv	TTTCTCACTGCCTGATGCAC	255	This study
V. 0500	FlgL Fw	TGAACTCAGACACGCTGACC	202	This study
Xoo2580	FlgL Rv	CGACTGCATCTGCTGAAAAA	293	
V	FlhF Fw	CGACTACAAGCTGGTGCTGA	2.42	This study
Xoo2619	FlhF Rv	ATCTTCAAGGCGAAGAACGA	343	
V 1701	Xoo1701 Fw	AGTTATTGCTGACGCCTGCT	265	This of the
Xoo1701	Xoo1701 Rv	ATCCCTTGGGGAACAATTTC	265	This study
V. 1500	RhsD Fw	GCAGGTATGGGCAGAGTGAT	259	This of t
Xoo1580	RhsD Rv	TTGGCTATTGTGAGCGACTG	258	This study
N 0201	Cellulase Fw	TCGATCGACACCATTCGTAA	200	TT1 : ( 1
X00281	Cellulase Rv	TACCAAATTCGCCGAGAAAC	298	This study

Table	3-5.	Primers	used for	SQ-RT-PCF	٤.
<b>a</b> 1		<b>D</b> 1		C	

#### **3.8** Determination of promoter activity

#### **3.8.1** β-glucuronidase-based reporter gene fusion assay

 $\beta$ -glucuronidase activities were determined, as described in Appendix 7-2, for *X. oryzae* XKK.12 wild type and *oryR*-mutant, carrying the pSS122 or pSS123 plasmids. Activity was measured at various optical densities (OD<sub>600</sub>) in PYS media

and PYS supplemented with rice (cultures were started at an  $OD_{600}$  of 0.2). All experiments were performed in triplicate, and the mean values are given.

#### **3.8.2** β-galactosidase activity

 $\beta$ -galactosidase activities were determined essentially as described by Miller (Miller, 1972) with the modifications of (Stachel et al., 1985). The protocol used for the  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity is described in Appendix 7-3.

#### **3.8.3 Reporter fusions**

#### 3.8.3.1 Xoo flhF promoter

Detailed examination of various promoter regions within the flagellar operon of *X*. *oryzae* revealed a *lux* box-like element upstream of the *flhF* gene. In order to elucidate if the *flhF* gene was under the transcriptional regulation of OryR, a transcriptional fusion construct for the *X*. *oryzae flhF* promoter in pSS122 (Ferluga and Venturi, 2009) was made by amplifying a 473-bp fragment containing the *flhF* promoter region from *X*. *oryzae* XKK.12 genomic DNA using primers flhFKpnIFw and flhFXbaIRv. This fragment was cloned into pGEM yielding pGEMflhFprom; this plasmid was verified by sequencing (Macrogen, Korea) and the fragment was subsequently cloned into pSS122 (KpnI/XbaI), yielding pSS123 (Table 3-3). The construct was introduced in *Xoo* wild type and *Xoo oryR*- knockout mutant by biparental conjugation and  $\beta$ -glucuronidase activities were measured at different optical densities in rich media and rich media supplemented with rice.

#### 3.8.3.2 Point mutations of PAB LuxR-solos

With the aim of restoring the AHL-binding capabilities of OryR and PsoR point mutations that re-established the highly conserved amino acid residues typical of QS-LuxRs (Figure 1-4) were introduced into both proteins using the Megaprimer method (Sambrook et al., 1989). For OryR, a 1111-bp fragment containing the *oryR* gene and its promoter region was amplified from genomic DNA using the primers OryRpntF and OryRpntR and subsequently cloned into pMOS*Blue* yielding pMOSOryR. This construct was then subjected to PCR amplification in order to introduce the point mutations using the megaprimers OryRptMutF (5'-AAT GCC AGG CGA TTG GCA GCA TGT CTA CTG CGA GCA CGG GTA C-3') and OryRpntMutR (5'-GTA CCC GTG CTC GCA GTA GAC ATG CTG CCA ATC GCC TGG CGC ATT-3') as described in Materials and Methods section 3.3.3. The same method was used for

PsoR, an 1159 bp fragment containing *psoR* and its promoter region was amplified using the primers listed in Table 3-3 and cloned into pGEM. Point mutations were introduced into this construct using the primers PsoRpntF (CCA GGG ACT GGC TGG AGC TCT ACT GCG ATC AGG GTT ACT ACC) and PsoRpntR (GGT AGT AAC CCT GAT CGC AGT AGA GCT CCA GCC AGT CCC TGG). PCR products were then treated with the restriction enzyme DpnI at 37 °C for 3 hrs to remove template DNA and sequenced to verify the inclusion of the desired substitutions (Macrogen, Korea). OryR was then cloned into pSS122PIP (HindIII/HindIII) and PsoR into pBBRMSC-5 (EcoRI/BamHI). Mutant strains *X. oryzae oryR-* and *P. fluorescens psoR*<sup>-</sup> (pXoopipprom) were transformed with these plasmids and grown in the presence of a wide range of AHLs AT 1  $\mu$ M concentration (Table 3-6). Activation of target *X. oryzae pip* promoter was measured by  $\beta$ -glucuronidase (*X. oryzae*) or  $\beta$ -galactosidase (*P. fluorescens*).

Table 3-6. Composition of AHL cocktail mixes tested in point mutations experiments.					
Unsubstituted (C)	Hydroxyl-AHLs (OH)	Oxo-AHLs (Ox)			
C4, C6, C7, C8, C10, C12, C14,	OHC6, OHC8, OHC10,	OC6, OC8, OC10, OC12,			
C16, C18	OHC12, OHC14, OHC16,	OC14, OC16, OC18			
	OHC18				

#### 3.8.3.3 Promoter switching of QS and PAB LuxRs

To evaluate the cross-regulation of promoters by QS-LuxR and PAB-LuxR solos the following experiments were designed:

#### 3.8.3.3.1 QS-LuxR with PAB target promoters

To evaluate the capability of quorum sensing LuxR type proteins to activate PAB target promoters in the presence of AHLs: *E. coli* M15 strains with different QS-LuxRs cloned in the expression vector pQE30 (Table 3-2) were tested for their ability to activate the target *X. oryzae pip* promoter using the reporter plasmid pXoopipprom (Table 3-2) in the presence of their cognate AHL (See Table 3-7 for details). For pQEPagR a 706 fragment containing the *pagR* gene coding for a luxR homologue of *Pantoea agglomerans* was amplified from genomic DNA using the primers BamPagRFw and HindPagRRev and cloned in the expression vector pQE30 cut BamHI-HindIII to give pQEpagR (Table 3-3). The same procedure was followed for PssR, a luxR homologue of *Pseudomonas savastanoi*, using the primers

BamPssRFw and HindPssRRev; the 715 bp fragment was cloned in the expression vector pQE30 cut BamHI-HindIII to give pQEPSSR (Table 3-3).

#### 3.8.3.3.2 PAB-LuxR solos with QS luxI-gene promoters

To evaluate the capability of PAB-LuxR solos to activate QS luxI gene promoters in the presence of rice-macerate: P. fluorescens CHA0 strains with either pBBRPsoR or pBBROryR were tested for their ability to activate different QS-luxI gene promoters cloned in pMP220 and promoter activities were registered (See Table 3-7 for details).

QS-R protein	Organism	AHLs tested
PssR	Pseudomonas savastanoi	OC6, OC8
PagR	Pantoea agglomerans	C4, C6
XenR	Burkordelia xenovorans	OC14,OC12
UnaR	Burkordelia unamae	OC14,OC12
BraR	Burkordelia brasiliensis	OC14,OC12
XenR2	Burkordelia xenovorans	OHC8, OHC6, OC8
001		
QS-I promoter		
PmeI	Pseudomonas mediterranea	-
BgluI	Burkorderia glumae	-
Cvi	Chromobacterium violaceum	-
PpuI	Pseudomonas arouginosa PUPA	-
LasI	Pseudomonas arouginosa	-

Table 3-7, OS-LuxRs and I promoters used in the promoter switching experiments

#### 3.8.3.4 Helix-turn-helix domain expression

To determine if the HTH domain of OryR and PsoR are sufficient to activate target promoters (pXoopipprom) the DNA-binding Helix-turn helix domains of both proteins were cloned into the expression vector pQE30 as follows: For OryR a 219 bp fragment including the HTH domain of OryR was amplified from genomic DNA using the primers OryRHTHF and OryRHTHR and cloned into pGEM. The fragment was then cloned into pQE30 (BamHI/HindIII) and sequenced (Table 3-3). For PsoR a 210 bp fragment was amplified from genomic DNA with the plasmids PsoRHTHF and PsoRHTHR following the same procedure (See Table 3-3 for details). Promoter activities were measured by  $\beta$ -galactosidase assay.

#### **Phenotypical analyses** 3.9

#### 3.9.1 **Bacterial motility assays**

*Xoo.* Fresh colonies from PSA agar plates were stabbed into motility plates (per liter: peptone 0.3 g, yeast extract 0.3 g, agar 3 g for swimming or 4 g for swarming) and motility plates supplemented with rice macerate (5%). Plates were incubated at 30 °C and diameter of movement was measured after 7 days (Shen et al., 2001).

#### **3.9.2 EPS production and quantification**

To quantify the EPS production, single colonies were streaked and grown in PSA agar and allowed to grow for 3 to 5 days. Cells were harvested by adding 2 mL of phosphate buffer (pH 7.2) to the plates and gently scraping with a sterile spreader. 0.5% (v/v) formaldehyde was added to the cell suspension and dilutions of bacterial cells were plated out on PSA agar for estimation of cell numbers. EPS was stripped off from bacteria by gentle stirring and bacterial cells were removed by centrifuging at 16000 g. Four volumes of chilled acetone were added to the supernatant and the EPS was left to precipitate at 4°C for 12 hours. The precipitate was recovered by centrifuging at 3000 g and washed at least twice with acetone (Dharmapuri and Sonti, 1999). The pellet was allowed to dry at room temperature and dissolved in 1 ml of sterile water. EPS was estimated by the boiling phenol method (Dubois et al., 1956). 0.4 mL of the EPS sample was mixed with 0.2 mL of 5% (w/v) phenol followed by 1 mL of concentrated sulphuric acid. The mixture was incubated for 10 minutes at room temperature and then at 30°C for 20 minutes. Absorbance was measured at 490 nm against a reagent blank. A calibration curve was constructed using glucose concentration from 10µg to 100µg/mL.

#### 3.9.3 Siderophore production

To evaluate the siderophore production of *P. fluorescens* wild type, PsoR knockout mutant and PsoR over-expressing strains were grown in iron-limiting conditions. Bacterial growth (optical density of 600 nm) was followed in KB media and KB media supplemented the iron chelator 2,2'-dipyridyl (Sigma) at the following concentrations: 1.5, 2.0 and 2.5 mM. All strains were also grown KB media supplemented with 100 mM iron sulfate as control. This assay gives an indication of the different abilities that the strains under study have towards the response to iron-limiting conditions.

### 3.10 In planta Xoo protein samples for proteomic analysis

#### 3.10.1 Rice inoculation

Infection of rice plants with Xoo XKK.12 wilt type and *oryR*<sup>-</sup> knockout mutant and xylem sap collection was performed as follows: *Xoo* strains were grown in PY liquid

medium at 28°C for two days before being used for inoculation of rice plants. The bacterial concentration was adjusted to 1 x 10<sup>9</sup> CFU/ml with sterile demineralized water prior to inoculation of rice plants. Inoculation was carried out on the Italian rice cultivar Baldo, which showed high sensitivity to Xoo XKK.12 infection (Ferluga et al., 2007). Rice was grown and infections performed as previously described (Degrassi et al., 2010). Three to four leaves per plant were inoculated using the clipping method (Kauffman et al., 1973) and water was used as negative control. Inoculated plants were kept for 24 hours in humid chambers (>92% relative humidity) at 30±4 °C, and were then transferred to greenhouse conditions (26-28°C, 65% relative humidity with a photoperiod of 16 hours of light and 8 hours of darkness) for disease development for an additional 13 days. Lesion lengths were measured and infected leaves were used for sampling of xylem sap as follows: infected plants were placed in a humidity chamber, the dried blighted part of the infected leaves were cut 2 cm from the edge of infection. Drops oozing out from the xylem were constantly collected using a 200 µL pipette during the subsequent 4 hours, placed in sterile Eppendorf tubes and centrifuged at 16000 x g at 4°C for 30 minutes to remove bacterial cells. These xylem sap samples (approximately 500 µl for each sample) were used for proteomic analysis via mass spectroscopy.

#### 3.10.2 Mass spectroscopy analysis of xylem sap samples

SDS-PAGE to xylem samples was used as follows: to remove the sugars and other non-protein compounds found in xylem sap; the collected xylem sap was diluted to 1 x Laemmli sample buffer and boiled for 5 minutes and then run onto 4-10% Nupage gel (Invitrogen, Carlsbad, CA, USA). The samples were allowed to run 1 cm into the gel and then the gel was stained with colloidal comassie blue (Pierce). The stained area of the gel was cut into 5 bands and processed for in gel digestion with trypsin using standard procedures. The resulting peptides were cleaned up using STAGE-tips 25. LC-MALDI of the digests was performed using an Applied Biosystems 4800 mass spectrometer coupled with an Ultimate 3000 HPLC via a PROBOT target spotter (Dionex). The peptides were separated using an in house packed column (20cm x 75 um) containing Jupiter proteo resin (Phenomenex, Torrance, CA, USA). The gradient ranged from 5-50% Acetonitrile in 0.1% TFA in 90 minutes. The gradient was developed at 300 nl/min and subsequently mixed with a 3 mg/ml solution of CHCA flowing at 1 µl/minute and spots were acquired every 10 seconds using a PROBOT plate spotter. The top 10 precursor ions from each spot were subjected to MS/MS analysis with 1500 laser shots and a laser intensity of 2600.

MGF files were created using TS2Mascot.exe (MatrixScience, Boston, MA, USA) with the mass range parameter set to a minimum of 60Da and a maximum mass equal to the mass of the precursor. Only monoisotopic peaks with a signal to noise ratio > 10 were included in the final MGF.

The MGF files were searched using the X!tandem search engine (version 2009.04.01.1). Searches were conducted using a precursor mass error of 100 ppm and a fragment mass error of 0.4 Da, complete carbamidomethylation of cysteines, partial oxidation of methionine, and partial deamidation of asparagine and glutamine. All data files were searched against *Xoo* strains: KACC10331 (NC\_006834), MAFF\_311018 (NC\_007705) and PXO99A (NC\_010717). The reverse database sequences were concatenated to the forward sequences in order to estimate the false discovery rate. Only proteins with an FDR < 5% were included in the analysis.

#### 3.10.3 Over-expression, purification and antibodies against Protein U.

The gene encoding Protein U was amplified by PCR using genomic DNA as template using the following oligonuceotide primers: pruFw 5' - GGA TCC GCA GAC ACC ACC - 3' and pruRv 5' - AAG CTT TCA ATA GAC GAT CGT -3'. Primers were designed according to the sequence from the Xoo KACC10331 annotated genome (Lee et al., 2005). The resulting PCR product of 471 bp was cloned in the pGEM-T Easy Vector as a BamHI-HindIII fragment, DNA sequenced and then excised as a BamHI-XbaI fragment, and cloned in the corresponding sites of the 6xHis-tagged vector pQE30 (Qiagen, Hilden, D) yielding pQEprU. Expression and purification of 6xHis-tagged Protein U was carried out in E. coli M15 (pREP)(pQEprU), according to the instructions of the supplier (Qiagen, Hilden, D). Polyclonal antibody against 6xHis-tagged Protein U was generated by injecting purified proteins into mice. Protein U production in Xoo culture supernatants was evaluated by Western blot analysis (Renart et al., 1979) using the 6xHis-tagged antibody. Supernatants from Xoo cultures grown in M9CA and PY media with and without the addition of macerated rice were taken at an  $OD_{600}$  of 2.0, the total protein precipitated by trichloroacetic acid (TCA), protein concentration measured (BioRad protein assay kit) and approximately 50 µg of protein from each Xoo culture loaded onto an SDS PAGE and blotted onto a PVDF membrane. After incubation with the polyclonal antibody and the secondary horseradish peroxidase-labeled antibody, Protein U was detected with 3,3-diaminobenzidine tetrahydrochloride tablets (Sigma Chemical Co.), according to the instruction of the supplier and as previously described (Degrassi et al., 2010).

#### 3.11 Promoter trapping of PsoR regulated promoters of P. fluorescens

The experimental strategy used to identify PsoR–regulated genes was to insert *P*. *fluorescens* genomic DNA fragments digested with two different restriction enzymes (AluI or Sau3AI) within the multiple cloning site of vector pQF50 (SmaI or BamHI). DNA ligations between pQF50 and the genomic restriction DNA fragments were transformed in *E. coli* DH5 (pBBRPsoR) and plated on selective medium containing 100 µg of ampicillin (Sigma-Aldrich)/ml, 20 µg of X-Gal (Sigma-Aldrich)/ml. Blue colonies, indicating promoter activation, were selected. Positive blue colonies were isolated and the pQF50 recovered; this plasmid was then cloned into *E. coli* DH5 (pBBR, empty vector) in order to differentiate between constitutive promoters and PsoR-regulated promoters. The latter were sequenced and  $\beta$ -galactosidase assay was performed to measure promoter activity in the presence PsoR and with an empty pBBR plasmid (See Figure 3-1).

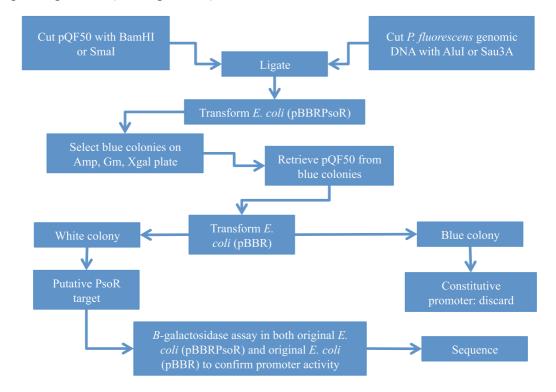


Figure 3-1. Promoter trapping strategy.

## 3.12 Statistical analysis

All experiments were performed at least three times and means plus standard deviations (SD) are given. In all instances the software Prism 5 for Mac OS X (GraphPad Software, San Diego California) was used for statistical analysis and calculations; including standard deviation (SD), *P*-values, *t*-tests and ANOVA. A *P*-value of < 0.05 was considered significant

## **4 RESULTS AND DISCUSSION**

#### 4.1 Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae OryR targets

# 4.1.1 Determination of the OryR regulon by genome-scale transcriptome analysis

It was previously established that the solo OryR responds to an unknown low molecular weight rice molecule, triggering the transcription of the adjacent *pip* gene (Ferluga and Venturi, 2009). It was now of interest to determine if and which other gene(s) were transcriptionally regulated by the OryR/plant molecule complex. In order to establish the growth stage to purify RNA for transcriptome analysis, I used a Xoo (pPIP122) reporter strain in which the OryR target pip promoter is fused to a promoterless β-glucuronidase gene in plasmid pPIP122 (Ferluga and Venturi, 2009). Maximum levels of  $\beta$ -glucuronidase activity were observed when *Xoo* was grown in media with the addition of rice macerate (PY + Rice, see Materials and Methods Section 3.1) to an OD<sub>600</sub> of 2.0 (Figure 4-1). The *Xoo oryR* mutant harboring the *pip* transcriptional fusion (pPIP122) on the other hand remained inactive at all times. Therefore, I concluded that the OryR/plant compound complex maximally activated the *pip* target gene when the bacteria are grown to an  $OD_{600}$  of 2.0, in the presence of macerated rice. I used these growth conditions to determine the other OryR gene targets. As can be observed in Figure 4-1, there is a slight variation in growth in the Xoo wild type strains between rich PYS media (white boxes) and PYS+rice (black boxes). This phenomenon has been observed in all Xoo strains so far tested, probably due to the complex nature of rice macerate, which most likely contains compounds harmful to bacteria. In fact, if larger amounts of macerated rice are added to the media, growth is inhibited altogether.

RNA was purified from three biological replicates of wild type *Xoo* XKK.12 (pPIP122) and *oryR* mutant *Xoo* XKK.12ORYR (pPIP122) cultures grown in PY rice medium at OD<sub>600</sub> of 2.0; prior to RNA purification  $\beta$ -glucuronidase activity was established in order to confirm activity of OryR. Transcriptome analysis revealed that OryR is a global regulator, influencing the transcription levels of 305 genes by two-fold or more (Figure 4-2), representing 7.5 % of the protein coding genes in *Xoo*.

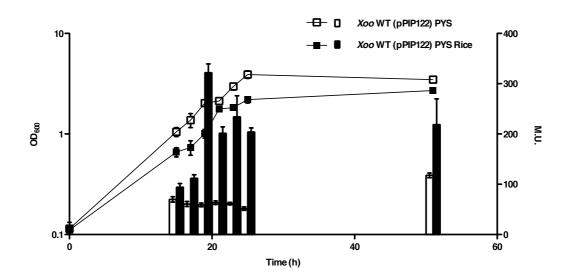


Figure 4-1. Determination of pip-promoter activation by OryR. *Xoo* was grown in rich PY media (white) or PY media + rice macerate (black). ß-glucoronidase levels (bars) and optical density (boxes) were measured at different time points. Maximum pip induction was found at an optical density of 2.0. M.U., Miller units, OD600 optical density at 600 nm. Values given are the means of three biological replicates; error bars denote standard deviation (SD).

OryR positively regulated 191 of these genes (Table 4-1), while 114 were down regulated (Table 4-2). It is worth mentioning that these set of genes include both direct and indirect regulation. Eight genes were chosen for validation with semiquantitative RT-PCR, which gave results comparable to the transcriptomic data (Table 4-3).

#### 4.1.2 **Positive regulation by OryR**

It was established that 191 genes (the cut off of 2-fold increase in expression was chosen), were positively regulated by OryR (Figure 4-2a, Table 4-1). The largest percentage of positively regulated genes correspond to hypothetical proteins (28%); 31% of *Xoo* KACC10331 ORFs are hypothetical proteins, which is a consistent number for most of the sequenced prokaryotic genomes (Karaoz et al., 2004). A closer analysis of these hypothetical proteins are conserved among bacteria; some of them even have homologs in groups as distant as eukaryotes and archae. Interestingly, four of them, hrpE (XOO0076), XOO0105, XOO2584 and XOO4877 are shared only with its close relative *Xcc* and another four, XOO4700, XOO4725, XOO4755 and XOO4791 are unique to *Xoo*. Cell process and metabolism genes are the second most represented set of genes (25%).

A significant finding was the over-representation of movement-related genes among the positively regulated list; there are 30 flagellar genes (Table 4-1), accounting for 14% of the up-regulated genes above the 2-fold cut-off value (P < 0.01). Considering that in *Xoo* most flagellar genes are found in a single cluster of about 40 ORFs (i.e. from XOO2565 to XOO2621; Lee et al. 2007), this represents a major genetic locus of OryR regulation (Figure 4-3). The OryR/plant molecule positively regulated genes include: flagellum organization and biogenesis genes (GO:0043064): *flgE, flgF, flgG, flgH, flgI, flgJ, flgK, fliC*; motor activity genes (GO:0003774) *flgB, flgC, flgE, flgF, flgG, flgH, flgJ, flgK, fliF, fliG, fliJ, fliK, fliM, fliN*; as well as important regulators like *flhF* and *fliA*. The two flagellar genes *motC* (XOO2830) and *motB* (XOO2831), which are found in a chemotaxis cluster downstream of the main flagellar cluster are also regulated by OryR.

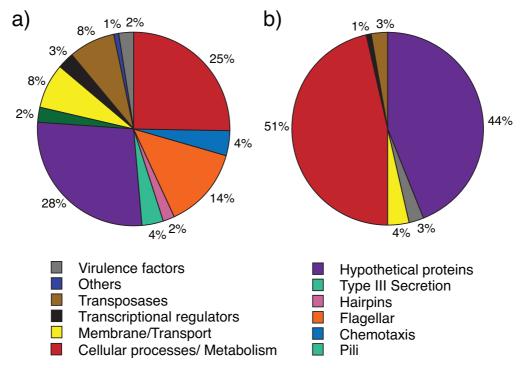


Figure 4-2. OryR transcriptome analysis.

Additionally, there are 9 chemotaxis-related genes, 6 of which are found in close genomic proximity to the main flagellar cluster and two are found in the above mentioned chemotaxis cluster (XOO2836 and XOO28480) and one in a different chemotaxis cluster further upstream (XOO1468) which is also regulated by OryR. Furthermore, there are 5 pili-related genes, including *pilY1* (XOO3196) and *pilE1* 

Functional classification of differentially expressed genes found in a transcriptome analysis. a) positively regulated genes. b) negatively regulated genes. Only genes with a fold difference greater than 2 are included.

(XOO3195), which are the two most strongly induced genes. Overall, 22% of all the genes positively regulated by over 2 fold by OryR are motility-related genes, providing a clear indication of the role of this transcriptional regulator.

#### Table 4-1. OryR positively-regulated genes.

Classification by predicted function of genes positively regulated over 2-fold (Classification was performed with the ArrayStar Software package).

Cellular processes/ Metabolism42Hypothetical proteins61Chemotaxis protein6Pili1chemotaxis protein6rupe IV pilin1chemotaxis protein2Pili1chemotaxis related protein2Pili1flagellar93Membrane/Transport1flagellar basal body L-ring protein1polyhosphate-selective porin O1flagellar basal body rod modification protein1polyhosphate-selective porin O1flagellar basal body rod protein FIgE1saccinate dehydrogenase subunit SecE1flagellar basal body rod protein FIgF1Sar A-binding protein1flagellar basal body rod protein FIgG1succinate dehydrogenase membrane anchor1flagellar biosynthesis protein FIBA1succinate dehydrogenase sigma factor FIA1flagellar biosynthesis sprotein FIBF1Transcriptional regulators14flagellar hook-associated protein FIgE1Transposase2flagellar hook-associated protein FIgE1Transposase2flagellar motor protein1IS1479 transposase2flagellar motor switch protein FIgI1Siz47 transposase3flagellar motor switch protein FIgI1Siz47 transposase2flagellar motor switch protein FIgI1Siz47 transposase3flagellar motor switch protein FIgI1Siz47 transposase3flagellar motor switch protein FIgI1Siz47 tra	Predicted function	No.	Predicted function	No.
chemotaxis protein6 chemotaxis proteintype IV pilin1 pili assembly chaperone1 pili assembly chaperone1 pil	Cellular processes/ Metabolism	42	Hypothetical proteins	61
chemotaxis protein methyltransferase       1       pili assembly chaperone       1         chemotaxis related protein       2       3         Flagellar       outer membrane protein W       1         flagellar basal body P-ring protein       1       polar amino acid transporter       1         flagellar basal body rod modification protein       1       polar amino acid transporter       1         flagellar basal body rod protein FlgB       1       preprotein translocase subunit SecE       1         flagellar basal body rod protein FlgC       1       putative inner membrane protein       1         flagellar basal body rod protein FlgF       1       SsrA-binding protein       1         flagellar basal body rod protein FlgF       1       sucinate dehydrogenase membrane anchor       1         flagellar biosynthesis protein FlgG       1       sucanate dehydrogenase membrane anchor       1         flagellar biosynthesis protein FlgE       1       transporter       1         flagellar biosynthesis sortich FlbF       1       TonB-dependent receptor       5         flagellar hook-associated protein FlgK       1       transporter       1         flagellar hook-associated protein FlgK       1       Transposase       2         flagellar notor protein MotD       1	Chemotaxis		Pili	
chemotaxis protein methyltransferase       1       pili assembly chaperone       1         chemotaxis related protein       2       3         Flagellar       outer membrane protein W       1         flagellar basal body P-ring protein       1       polar amino acid transporter       1         flagellar basal body rod modification protein       1       polar amino acid transporter       1         flagellar basal body rod protein FlgB       1       preprotein translocase subunit SecE       1         flagellar basal body rod protein FlgC       1       putative inner membrane protein       1         flagellar basal body rod protein FlgF       1       SsrA-binding protein       1         flagellar basal body rod protein FlgF       1       sucinate dehydrogenase membrane anchor       1         flagellar biosynthesis protein FlgG       1       sucanate dehydrogenase membrane anchor       1         flagellar biosynthesis protein FlgE       1       transporter       1         flagellar biosynthesis sortich FlbF       1       TonB-dependent receptor       5         flagellar hook-associated protein FlgK       1       transporter       1         flagellar hook-associated protein FlgK       1       Transposase       2         flagellar notor protein MotD       1	chemotaxis protein	6	type IV pilin	1
9       Membrane/Transport       3         Flagellar       outer membrane protein W       1         flagellar basal body P-ring protein       1       polar amino acid transporter       1         flagellar basal body P-ring protein       1       polar amino acid transporter       1         flagellar basal body rod modification protein       1       polar amino acid transporter       1         flagellar basal body rod protein FlgB       1       preprotein translocase subunit SecE       1         flagellar basal body rod protein FlgC       1       putative inner membrane protein       1         flagellar basal body rod protein FlgG       1       subcint       1       subanit         flagellar basal body rod protein FlgG       1       succinate dehydrogenase membrane anchor       1         flagellar biosynthesis protein FlhA       1       sugar transporter       1       1         flagellar biosynthesis regulator FlhF       1       TonB-dependent receptor       5       1         flagellar biosynthesis switch protein       1       Transcriptional regulators       1       1         flagellar biosynthesis sociated protein FlgK       1       AraC/XylS family transposase       2       2         flagellar motor protein       FlgZ       1       Transposase				1
Flagellar flagellar basal body L-ring proteinI outer membrane protein W1 nuter membrane hemin receptor1flagellar basal body P-ring protein1polar amino acid transporter1flagellar basal body rod modification protein1polyphosphate-selective porin O1flagellar basal body rod protein FlgD1putative inner membrane protein1flagellar basal body rod protein FlgF1StrA-binding protein1flagellar basal body rod protein FlgG1succinate dehydrogenase membrane anchor1flagellar basal body rod protein FlgG1succinate dehydrogenase membrane anchor1flagellar biosynthesis protein FlhA1sugar transporter1flagellar biosynthesis protein FlhF1TonB-dependent receptor5flagellar biosynthesis witch protein1Transcriptional regulator2flagellar hook -associated protein FlgK1Transcriptional regulator1flagellar notor protein1Transposase2flagellar motor protein1IS1404 transposase2flagellar motor switch protein FlgL1Transposase3flagellar protein1IS1479 transposase3flagellar protein1Stact transposase3flagellar notor switch protein FlgJ1Transposase3flagellar motor switch protein FlgJ1Stact rensposase3flagellar motor switch protein FlgJ1Transposase3flagellar motor switch protein FlgJ	chemotaxis related protein		PilY1	
Flagellarouter membrane protein W1flagellar basal body L-ring protein1outer membrane hemin receptor1flagellar basal body rong motification protein1polar amino acid transporter1flagellar basal body rod protein FlgB1preprotein translocase subunit SecE1flagellar basal body rod protein FlgC1putative inner membrane protein1flagellar basal body rod protein FlgC1succinate dehydrogenase membrane anchor1flagellar biosynthesis protein FlfB1sugar transporter1flagellar biosynthesis protein FlFF1TonB-dependent receptor5flagellar biosynthesis systich protein1RNA polymerase sigma factor FliA1flagellar hook protein FlgE1Transcriptional regulator1flagellar hook associated protein FlgL144flagellar motor protein MotD1IS1404 transposase2flagellar not protein FlgJ1IS1404 transposase3flagellar not protein FlgJ1IS1404 transposase3flagellar not protein FlgJ1IS1479 transposase3flagellar not protein FlgJ1IS1479 transposase3flagellar not protein FlgJ111 </td <td></td> <td>9</td> <td></td> <td>3</td>		9		3
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			Membrane/Transport	
flagellar basal body P-ring protein1polar amino acid transporter1flagellar basal body rod modification protein1polyphosphate-selective porin O1flagellar basal body rod protein FlgB1preprotein translocase subunit SecE1flagellar basal body rod protein FlgC1putative inner membrane protein1flagellar basal body rod protein FlgF1SsrA-binding protein1flagellar basal body rod protein FlgF1succinate dehydrogenase membrane anchor1flagellar biosynthesis protein FlhA1sugar transporter1flagellar biosynthesis protein FliP1TonB-dependent receptor5flagellar biosynthesis siguator FlhF1Transcriptional regulators1flagellar hook protein FlgE1transcriptional regulator1flagellar hook-associated protein FlgK1Transposase2flagellar motor protein MotD1IS1404 transposase2flagellar motor switch protein FlgJ1IS2404 transposase3flagellar flag1V				1
flagellar basal body rod modification protein1polyphosphate-selective porin O1flagellar basal body rod protein FlgB1preprotein translocase subunit SecE1flagellar basal body rod protein FlgC1putative inner membrane protein1flagellar basal body rod protein FlgF1SsrA-binding protein1flagellar basal body rod protein FlgG1succinate dehydrogenase membrane anchor1flagellar biosynthesis protein FlBA1sugar transporter1flagellar biosynthesis protein FlBF1TonB-dependent receptor5flagellar biosynthesis switch protein1Transcriptional regulators1flagellar hook-associated protein FlgK1Transposase2flagellar motor protein MtDD1IS1404 transposase2flagellar motor protein flgL1Transposase2flagellar motor switch protein FlgJ1IS1404 transposase2flagellar flagellar flag1VirK1flagellar motor switch protein FlgJ1IS2404 transposase3flagellar motor switch protein FlgJ1IS2404 transposase3flagellar rod assembly protein FlgJ1Is2404 transposase3flagellar rod assembly protein FlgJ1Virk1 <tr< td=""><td>flagellar basal body L-ring protein</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>1</td></tr<>	flagellar basal body L-ring protein	1		1
flagellar basal body rod protein FlgB       1       proprotein translocase subunit SecE       1         flagellar basal body rod protein FlgC       1       putative inner membrane protein       1         flagellar basal body rod protein FlgF       1       StrA-binding protein       1         flagellar basal body rod protein FlgF       1       StrA-binding protein       1         flagellar basal body rod protein FlgF       1       succinate dehydrogenase membrane anchor       1         flagellar biosynthesis protein FlhA       1       sugar transporter       1         flagellar biosynthesis protein FliP       1       TonB-dependent receptor       5         flagellar biosynthesis stregulator FlhF       1       Transcriptional regulators       1         flagellar hook protein FlgE       1       transcriptional regulator       2         flagellar hook-associated protein FlgK       1       Transposase       2         flagellar motor protein MotD       1       IS1404 transposase       2         flagellar motor protein MotD       1       IS1404 transposase       2         flagellar rod assembly protein FlgJ       1       1       1         flagellar not assembly protein FlgJ       1       1       1         flagellar nod assembly protein FlgJ       1 <td></td> <td>1</td> <td></td> <td>1</td>		1		1
flagellar basal body rod protein FlgC       1       putative inner membrane protein       1         flagellar basal body rod protein FlgF       1       SsrA-binding protein       1         flagellar basal body rod protein FlgG       1       succinate dehydrogenase membrane anchor       1         flagellar biosynthesis protein FliP       1       succinate dehydrogenase membrane anchor       1         flagellar biosynthesis protein FliP       1       TonB-dependent receptor       5         flagellar biosynthesis switch protein       1       Transcriptional regulators       14         flagellar biosynthesis switch protein       1       RNA polymerase sigma factor FliA       1         flagellar hook-associated protein FlgE       1       transposase       2         flagellar motor protein MotD       1       IS1404 transposase       2         flagellar motor switch protein FlgJ       1       Issac1 transposase       3         flagellar notor switch protein FlgJ       1       Issac1 transposase       3         flagellar notor switch protein FlgJ       1       Issac1 transposase       3         flagellar motor switch protein FlgJ       1       Issac1 transposase       3       3         flagellar motor switch protein FlgJ       1       Issac1 transposase       3       3		1		1
flagellar basal body rod protein FIgF1Translocase component YidCflagellar basal body rod protein FIgF1StrA-binding protein1flagellar biosynthesis protein FIgG1succinate dehydrogenase membrane anchor1flagellar biosynthesis protein FIP1sugar transporter1flagellar biosynthesis syntein FIP1TonB-dependent receptor5flagellar biosynthesis switch protein1Transcriptional regulators1flagellar biosynthesis switch protein1RNA polymerase sigma factor FIiA1flagellar hook protein FIgE1transcriptional regulator2flagellar motor protein1Transposases2flagellar motor protein MotD1IS1404 transposase2flagellar protein1IS1479 transposase3flagellar protein1ISxacl transposase3flagellar protein1IS1479 transposase3flagellar motor protein FIgJ111flagellar protein1IS1479 transposase3flagellar protein <td< td=""><td></td><td>1</td><td>preprotein translocase subunit SecE</td><td>1</td></td<>		1	preprotein translocase subunit SecE	1
flagellar basal body rod protein FlgF1SsrA-binding protein1flagellar basal body rod protein FlgG1succinate dehydrogenase membrane anchor1flagellar biosynthesis protein FlhA1sugar transporter1flagellar biosynthesis protein FliP1TonB-dependent receptor5flagellar biosynthesis regulator FlhF114flagellar biosynthesis switch protein1RNA polymerase sigma factor FliA1flagellar hook-associated protein FlgE1transcriptional regulators1flagellar motor protein1RNA polymerase sigma factor FliA1flagellar motor protein1Sta4V transposase2flagellar motor protein1IS1404 transposase2flagellar motor protein1IS1404 transposase2flagellar motor switch protein FlgJ1ISsac1 transposase3flagellar motor switch protein FlgJ1ISsac1 transposase3flagellar not switch protein FlgJ1<	flagellar basal body rod protein FlgC	1		1
flagellar basal body rod protein FlgG1succinate dehydrogenase membrane anchor subunit1flagellar biosynthesis protein FlhA1sugar transporter1flagellar biosynthesis protein FliP1TonB-dependent receptor5flagellar biosynthesis regulator FlhF114flagellar biosynthesis switch protein1RNA polymerase sigma factor FliA1flagellar hook-associated protein FlgE1transcriptional regulator2flagellar hook-associated protein FlgL144flagellar motor protein1IS1404 transposase2flagellar motor protein MotD1IS1479 transposase22flagellar motor switch protein FlgJ1IS1479 transposase33flagellar nod assembly protein FlgJ1ISsac1 transposase33flagellar not assembly protein FlgJ1Virk11flagellar not assembly protein FlgJ1111flagellar not assembly protein FlgJ1<				
subunitsubunitflagellar biosynthesis protein FliP1flagellar biosynthesis protein FliP1flagellar biosynthesis switch protein1flagellar biosynthesis switch protein1flagellar biosynthesis switch protein1flagellar biosynthesis switch protein1flagellar hook protein FlgE1flagellar hook-associated protein FlgL1flagellar motor protein1flagellar motor protein MotD1flagellar rod assembly protein FlgJ1flagellar protein1flagellar rod assembly protein FlgJ1flagellar protein1flagellar rod assembly protein FlgJ1flagellar rod assembly protein FlgJ1flagellar rod assembly protein FlgJ1flagellar rod assembly protein FlgJ2flagellar rod assembly protein FlgJ2flagellar rod assembly pr				
flagellar biosynthesis protein FlhA1sugar transporter1flagellar biosynthesis protein FliP1TonB-dependent receptor5flagellar biosynthesis regulator FlhF114flagellar biosynthesis switch protein1Transcriptional regulatorsflagellar hook protein FlgE1transcriptional regulator2flagellar hook-associated protein FlgK1AraC/XylS family transcriptional regulator1flagellar motor protein1Transposase2flagellar motor protein MotD1IS1404 transposase2flagellar motor switch protein FlgM1IS1479 transposase2flagellar motor switch protein FlgJ1IS1479 transposase3flagellar notor switch protein FlgJ1IS1479 transposase3flagellar noter9Transposase8flagellar protein9Transposase8flagellar protein1IS1479 transposase3flagellar noter9Transposase3flagellar noter111flagellar noter112flagellar noter112flagellar noter112flagellar noter112flagellar noter112flagellar noter112flagellar noter112flagellar noter112flagellar noter111flagellar noter<	flagellar basal body rod protein FlgG	1	succinate dehydrogenase membrane anchor	1
flagellar biosynthesis protein FliP1TonB-dependent receptor5flagellar biosynthesis regulator FlhF114flagellar biosynthesis switch protein1Transcriptional regulatorsflagellar biosynthesis switch protein1RNA polymerase sigma factor FliA1flagellar hook-associated protein FlgK1transcriptional regulator2flagellar hook-associated protein FlgL1transposases1flagellar motor protein1IS1404 transposase2flagellar motor protein MotD1IS1479 transposase2flagellar rot switch protein FlgJ1IS1404 transposase3flagellar rot assembly protein FlgJ1IS1404 transposase3flagellin1IS1404 transposase33flagellin1IS1404 transposase33flagellar rot assembly protein FlgJ111flagellin1VirK11flagellin1121flagellin1112flagellin1112flagellin1112flagellin1121flagellin1112flagellin1112flagellin1121flagellin1121flagellin1112flagellin1112<				
flagellar biosynthesis regulator FlhF114flagellar biosynthesis switch protein1Transcriptional regulatorsflagellar biosynthesis switch protein1RNA polymerase sigma factor FliA1flagellar hook protein FlgE1transcriptional regulator2flagellar hook-associated protein FlgL1 $AraC/XylS family transcriptional regulator1flagellar motor protein1Transposases2flagellar motor protein MotD1IS1404 transposase2flagellar motor switch protein FlgJ1ISxac1 transposase2flagellar rod assembly protein FlgJ115flagellar rod assembly protein FlgJ115flagellin115flagellin115flagellin115flagellin115flagellin115flagellin115flagellin115flagellin115flagellin115flagellin115flagellin115flagellin115flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin2flagellin11flagellin2flagellin$		-		
flagellar biosynthesis switch protein1Transcriptional regulatorsflagellar biosynthesis switch protein1RNA polymerase sigma factor FliA1flagellar hook protein FlgE1transcriptional regulator2flagellar hook-associated protein FlgL1AraC/XylS family transcriptional regulator1flagellar motor protein1Transposases4flagellar motor protein MotD1IS1404 transposase2flagellar motor switch protein FliM1IS1479 transposase2flagellar motor switch protein FlgJ1ISsac1 transposase3flagellar rod assembly protein FlgJ115flagellin115flagellin115flagellin115flagellin115flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin11flagellin21flagell		-	TonB-dependent receptor	
flagellar FliJ protein1RNA polymerase sigma factor FliA1flagellar hook protein FlgE1transcriptional regulator2flagellar hook-associated protein FlgL1transcriptional regulator1flagellar hook-associated protein FlgL1transposases2flagellar motor protein1IS1404 transposase2flagellar motor protein MotD1IS1479 transposase2flagellar motor switch protein FliM1ISxac1 transposase3flagellar not switch protein FlgJ1Transposase3flagellar not switch protein FlgJ1ISta79 transposase3flagellar not assembly protein FlgJ1Transposase3flagellin1ISta21 transposase3flagellin1VirK1flagellin1VirK1HpaA1Virk1HpaB1Virulence factors1type HI Secretion112putative type III effector HolPsyAE14HrpD6114HrpD611HrpG11				14
flagellar hook protein FlgE1transcriptional regulator2flagellar hook-associated protein FlgK1AraC/XylS family transcriptional regulator1flagellar hook-associated protein FlgL14flagellar motor protein1IS1404 transposase2flagellar motor protein MotD1IS1479 transposase2flagellar motor switch protein FliM1IS1479 transposase2flagellar motor switch protein FlgJ1ISxac1 transposase2flagellar protein9Transposase3flagellin1Others8flagellin1Virk1HpaA1Virk1HpaB1Virulence factors1type III secretion1Cellulase2putative type III effector HolPsyAE14HrpD511HrpD611HrpG11				
flagellar hook-associated protein FlgK1AraC/XylS family transcriptional regulator1flagellar hook-associated protein FlgL14flagellar motor protein11flagellar motor protein MotD11flagellar motor switch protein FliM11flagellar MS-ring protein11flagellar rod assembly protein FlgJ11flagellin11flagellin115flagellin115flagellin11 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
flagellar hook-associated protein FlgL14flagellar motor protein1Transposasesflagellar motor protein MotD1IS1404 transposaseflagellar motor switch protein FliM1IS1479 transposaseflagellar MS-ring protein1ISxac1 transposaseflagellar protein9Transposaseflagellar rod assembly protein FlgJ1flagellin2flagellin2flagellin3flagellin2 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			AraC/XylS family transcriptional regulator	
flagellar motor protein MotD1IS1404 transposase2flagellar motor switch protein FliM1IS1479 transposase2flagellar motor switch protein1IS1479 transposase3flagellar motor switch protein1ISxac1 transposase3flagellar protein9Transposase8flagellar rod assembly protein FlgJ115flagellin1Othersflagellin1VirK1Hpa11VirK1HpaA1Virulence factors2HpaB1virulence regulator1Type III Secretion1Cellulase2putative type III effector HolPsyAE14HrpD511HrpG11				4
flagellar motor switch protein FliM1IS1479 transposase2flagellar MS-ring protein1ISxac1 transposase3flagellar protein9Transposase8flagellar rod assembly protein FlgJ115flagellin10thersbacteriophage endolysin protein1Hpa11VirKHpaB1HpaB1Type III Secretion3putative type III effector HolPsyAE1HrpD51HrpG1		-		
flagellar MS-ring protein1ISxac1 transposase3flagellar protein9Transposase8flagellar rod assembly protein FlgJ115flagellin10flagellin10Hairpins30VirKHpa112Hpa81Virulence factorsType III Secretion3putative type III effector HolPsyAE1HrpD51HrpG1			IS1404 transposase	
flagellar protein9 flagellar rod assembly protein FlgJ1 1 flagellinTransposase8 1 1 15flagellin1115flagellin10thers bacteriophage endolysin protein1 1 VirKHpa11VirK1HpaA1Virulence factors1 virulence regulatorHpaB1Virulence regulator1 CellulaseType III Secretion putative type III effector HolPsyAE1 1 HrpD54HrpD6 HrpG1 11		-		_
flagellar rod assembly protein FlgJ     1     15       flagellin     1     Others       30     bacteriophage endolysin protein     1       Hpa1     1     VirK     1       HpaA     1     Virulence factors     2       HpaB     1     virulence regulator     1       Type III Secretion     1     Cellulase     2       putative type III effector HolPsyAE     1     4       HrpD5     1     4       HrpG     1     4				
flagellin1OthersJagellin1bacteriophage endolysin protein1Hairpins1VirK1Hpa112HpaA1Virulence factorsHpaB1virulence associated protein1Type III Secretion3Virulence regulator1putative type III effector HolPsyAE1Cellulase2HrpD5114HrpG111			Transposase	
30bacteriophage endolysin protein1HairpinsVirK1Hpal12HpaA1Virulence factorsHpaB1Virulence associated protein1Type III Secretion3virulence regulator1putative type III effector HoIPsyAE14HrpD514HrpG14		-		15
HairpinsVirk1Hpal12HpaA1Virulence factorsHpaB1virulence associated protein1Type III Secretion3virulence regulator1putative type III effector HolPsyAE1Cellulase2HrpD514HrpG11	flagellin			
Hpa112HpaA1Virulence factorsHpaB1virulence associated proteinType III Secretion3putative type III effector HolPsyAE1HrpD51HrpG1		30		
Hpan     I     Virulence factors       HpaB     1     Virulence associated protein     1       Type III Secretion     3     virulence regulator     1       putative type III effector HolPsyAE     1     Cellulase     2       HrpD5     1     4       HrpG     1     1			VirK	
HpaB1virulence associated protein13virulence regulator1Type III Secretion1putative type III effector HolPsyAE1HrpD51HrpD61HrpG1			<b>T</b> 7* <b>1 0</b> /	2
Type III Secretion3virulence regulator1putative type III effector HolPsyAE12HrpD514HrpD611HrpG11	-			1
Type III SecretionCellulase2putative type III effector HolPsyAE14HrpD514HrpD611HrpG11	НраВ	1		
putative type III effector HolPsyAE14HrpD51HrpD61HrpG1		3		
HrpD5     1       HrpD6     1       HrpG     1		1	Cellulase	
HrpD6         1           HrpG         1				4
HrpG 1		-		
		1		
	нгро	<u> </u>		
4		4		
Total positively regulated191	Total positively regulated			191

Finally, there were 15 up-regulated transposases (8%), this could be due to the high amount of IS elements found so far in sequenced *X. oryzae* genomes, which make up to 10% of total genes, a feature that has been suggested to give the *Xoo* genome a

great plasticity and rapid adaptability (Salzberg et al., 2008) allowing for its great diversity of genomes and pathovars (Leach et al., 1995).

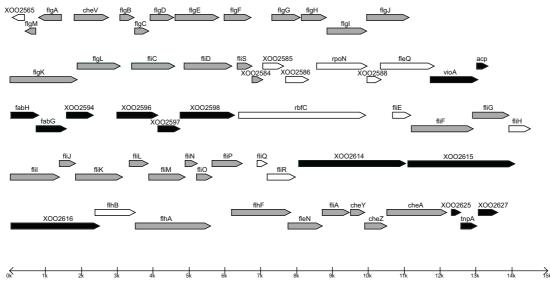


Figure 4-3. X. oryzae flagellar cluster.

Grey boxes represent flagellar genes positively regulated by OryR by at least over 2 fold. White genes represent flagellar genes positively regulated less than 2 fold and black boxes represent non-flagellar genes. Image was made using the Microbes on line tool (Dehal et al., 2009).

Transcriptomic studies have revealed the highest number of genes regulated by OryR corresponding to hypothetical proteins; this is not surprising due to the high number of proteins of unknown function found in bacterial genomes that can range between 30 and 40% of the total genome (Karaoz et al., 2004). Of these, 11 are unique to Xoo and could be interesting for future research. Importantly however, the positive regulation of a very large set of motility-related genes caught my attention and was further investigated. These include flagellar, chemotactic and pili genes (Table 4-1, Figure 4-3). Flagellar regulation is multi-step and complex; in xanthomonads this regulation is a 3-step variation of the well-studied single polar flagellum. A 4-step regulation system is on the other hand found in vibrios and pseudomonads (Dasgupta et al., 2003). The 3-step regulation system in xanthomonads has been mainly studied in Xcc (Lee et al., 2003, Hu et al., 2005, Yang et al., 2009); class I genes include the master regulators RpoN2 ( $\sigma^{54}$ ) FleQ, and the repressor FlgM coordinate the expression of class II genes, which include the F-T3SS and basal body hook structure and regulators like FliA ( $\sigma^{70}$ ), FleN and FlhF. These then in turn regulate the class III genes, which include motor and chemotactic proteins, flagellin and the flagellar cap protein (see Table 1-1). Interestingly, the OryR-positively regulated genes identified here do not include the class I master regulators RpoN2 and FleQ, which are known to be expressed constitutively (Claret and Hughes, 2000). Nonetheless, OryR-positively regulated genes included T3SS, basal body-hook, motor proteins, flagellar cap and flagellin (*fliC*) itself, representing a very significant percentage of the OryR regulon.

#### 4.1.3 Negative regulation by OryR

114 genes were down-regulated over the selected 2-fold threshold (Figure 4-2b, Table 4-2). The highest percentage (51%) corresponds to various cellular processes and metabolism genes. Again, here hypothetical proteins are highly represented, with 44% of the total genes down regulated above 2-fold. Of these XOO0696, XOO0697 and XOO4439 are shared only with *Xcc* and 7 hypothetical proteins are unique to *Xoo*; XOO1454, XOO1701, XOO1880, XOO4713, XOO4739, XOO4758 and XOO4884. Interestingly, there are some previously studied virulence factors found in the negatively regulated genes. These include two cellulases (XOO0281 and XOO4019) and a peptidase (XOO1259).

Table 4-2. OryR negatively-regulated genes. Classification by predicted function of genes positively regulated over 2-fold (Classification was performed with the ArrayStar Software package).

Predicted function	No.
Hypothetical protein	49
Virulence factors	
protease	1
cellulase	2
	3
Membrane/Transport	
RhsD protein	1
RhsD protein precursor	1
outer membrane protein	1
TonB-dependent receptor	1
	4
Cellular processes/ Metabolism	54
Transposases	
putative transposase	1
transposase	1
IS1479 transposase	1
•	3
Total negatively-regulated	114

Gene ID	Gene name	Fold difference	
		Microarray	SQ RT-PCR*
X003196	PilY1	32.56	$13.6 \pm 3.73$
Xoo0329	Polyvinylalcohol dehydrogenase	25.83	$40.7 \pm 8.60$
Xoo0031	Hypothetical protein	10.18	$2.26 \pm 0.03$
Xoo2580	Flagellar hook-associated protein flgL	5.70	$2.46 \pm 0.01$
Xoo2619	FlhF	2.67	$3.67 \pm 0.06$
Xoo1701	Hypothetical protein	-34.75	$-40.5 \pm 2.54$
Xoo1580	RhsD protein	-5.02	$-6.84 \pm 0.02$
Xoo0281	Cellulase	-4.29	$-1.78 \pm 0.30$

#### Table 4-3. Validation by SQ RT-PCR of various differentially expressed genes.

 $* \pm$  denotes standard deviation (SD).

# 4.1.4 OryR is important for swimming and swarming in a rice-dependant manner

Following the result from the transcriptome analysis (see above), it was of interest to determine the possible role of OryR in motility of *Xoo*; the ability of *Xoo* wild type and *oryR* knockout mutant to swim and swarm was therefore assayed. Swim plates indicated that both the wild type and the *oryR* knock out mutant were motile in swimming media and displayed the typical circular dissemination pattern from the point of inoculation (Figure 4-4 d and e, Table 4-4). Both strains showed a slow spread through the plates reaching a diameter of about 20 mm in 4 days. Interestingly, when macerated rice was added to swimming media, there was a dramatic increase in swimming by the wild-type strain, reaching in 4 days a diameter of about 35 mm, i.e. almost a 40% increase compared to media lacking rice macerate (Figure 4-4 a and b). The importance of OryR in swimming was observed when macerated rice is included in the media as *oryR* mutants swam significantly less (P < 0.05) (Figure 4-4b, Table 2).

Swarming motility assays show a similar trend. In this case however, neither the wild type nor the mutant showed swarming motility on swarming media after 14 days (Figure 4-5d, e and f, Table 4-4). Swarming was however observed when media was supplemented with rice macerate (Figure 4-5a) being significantly reduced (P < 0.05) in the *oryR*-knockout mutant (Figure 4-5b). This clearly indicated that under the conditions I tested swarming was dependent on the presence of compound(s) present in rice macerate and that OryR played a role in this response. I complemented the *oryR* mutant by introducing the *oryR* gene in a high copy plasmid (pBBROryR) and a low copy plasmid (pUFROryR) and performed the swimming and swarming experiments under the same conditions. The presence of the *oryR* gene *in trans* in a plasmid did not restore the swimming and swarming phenotype to wild-type levels with either plasmid (Figure 4-4c and f, Figure 4-5c and f, Table 4-4); in fact it further

decreased the ability of the mutant to swim and swarm (pUFROryR complementation not shown). This most likely indicated that over-expression of oryR in a multicopy plasmid had adverse effects on the regulation of gene(s) necessary for swimming and swarming.

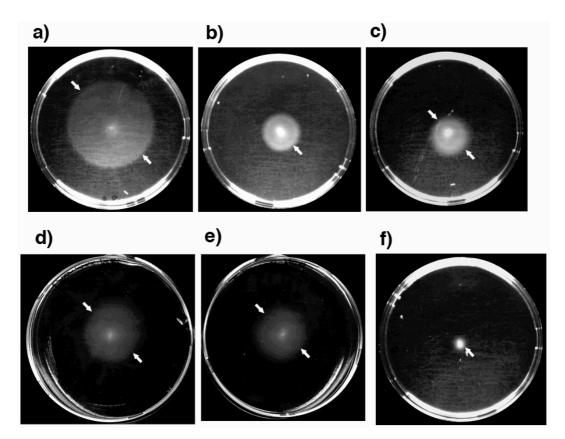


Figure 4-4 Xoo swimming assay.

Swimming motility in 0.3% agar with the addition of rice macerate (a,b and c) or without (d, e and f). A significant increase in swimming is observed for the wild type when macerated rice is added to the media (a); this increase is not observed in the oryR mutant (b); complementation in high copy plasmid pBBROryR does not fully recover the phenotype (c). No difference is observed between wild type (d) and oryR mutant (e) in regular 0.3% agar swimming media while swimming motility is greatly reduces by over-expression of OryR (f) complemented strain. White arrows indicate the edge of the colony.

In summary, these experiments have indicated that both swimming and swarming respond to rice macerate in *Xoo* under the conditions I tested and that OryR played a role in inducing both of these types of motility in the presence of rice macerate.

It is believed that OryR acts predominantly in the presence of a rice-signal molecule(s) thus its role needs to be studied in media supplemented with rice macerate or directly *in planta*. Furthermore, a recent study in *Xcc* has shown the presence of a repressor, termed XerR, that inhibits XccR in culture media but this repression is relieved *in planta* (Wang et al., 2011). This coincides with what I

observed in analyzing swimming and swarming phenotypes in solid growth media (Figure 4-4 and 3-5); i.e. *Xoo* requires rice macerate in the media in order to swim and swarm.

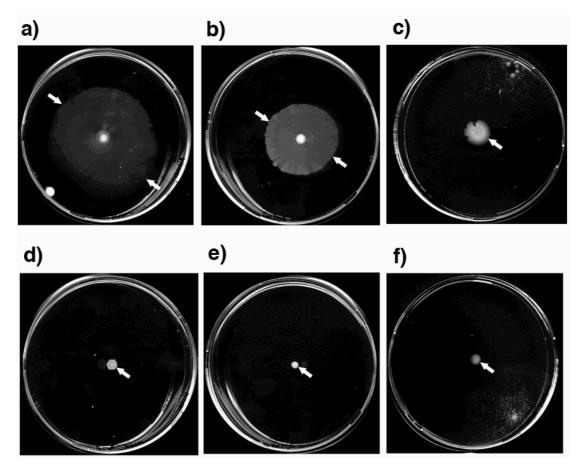


Figure 4-5 Xoo swarming assay.

Swarming motility in 0.4% agar with the addition of rice macerate (a,b and c) or without (d, e and f). Swarming is greatly enhanced in *Xoo* wild type when rice is added to the media (a); the effect is less evident in the *oryR* knockout mutant (b); over-expression of *oryR* in pBBR doesn't recover the phenotype. No swarming motility is observed for in any strain in normal swarming media d) wild type, e)  $oryR^-$  or f) complemented strain. White arrows indicate the edge of the colony.

The regulation of flagella by OryR in the presence of rice macerate most likely plays an important role in the observation that swimming and swarming are affected in the *oryR* mutant. Since flagella are known to be important for virulence (Josenhans and Suerbaum, 2002), this could also explain previous observations of a decreased virulence in the *oryR* mutant (Ferluga et al., 2007).

Table 4-4. Xoo swimming and swarming motilities.

with rice macerate.							
Strain	Media	Xoo WT	Xoo oryR-	Xoo oryR- (pBBROryR)			
Swimming (mm)	SM	$22.0 \pm 0.7$	$17.8 \pm 2.0$	$8.7 \pm 1.2$			
Swimming (mm)	SM + Rice	$34.6 \pm 5.6*$	$27.0 \pm 6.3*$	$12.7 \pm 0.6$			
Swarming (mm)	SM	$6.3 \pm 0.3$	$3.7 \pm 0.3$	$5.1 \pm 0.2$			

Wild type and *oryR*<sup>-</sup> knockout mutant strains in regular motility media vs. media supplemented with rice macerate.

\* and † denote a significant difference (P < 0.05) between values with the same symbol, ± denotes standard deviation (SD).

 $31.3 \pm 9.6^{+}$ 

 $65.7 \pm 4.0^{+}$ 

 $13.3 \pm 1.5$ 

#### 4.1.5 Exopolysaccharide quantification

SM + Rice

Decreases in motility can be due to reduced exopolysaccharide production and since xanthomonads are known to produce large amounts of EPS (Subramoni et al., 2006); their levels were measured in both the wild type and OryR knockout mutant, no significant difference was observed (Table 4-5). This is in accordance to micro-array data that did not show a significant fold difference in expression of the EPS *gum* genes.

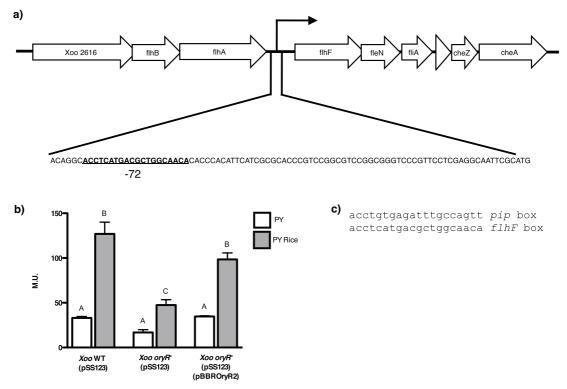
Table 4-5. Xoo exopolysaccharide production.

Strain	EPS (µg/10 <sup>8</sup> cells)
Xoo wild type	$7.928\pm0.68$
Xoo oryR::Km	$7.518\pm0.79$
Xoo oryR::Km (pBBROryR)	$8.178\pm3.64$

SD: Standard deviation

#### 4.1.6 OryR activates the *flhF* flagellar regulator

A closer look at the flagellar genetic region of *Xoo* revealed a lux-box-like element in the gene promoter of the FlhF flagellar regulator (XOO2619); this was highly homologous to the lux-box like sequence present in the OryR-regulated *pip* promoter (Figure 4-6a). The FhlF regulator has been known to be important for motility as knock out mutants show considerable decreased motility in *Xoo* (Shen et al., 2001). This regulator has been reported to have an RpoN/FleQ-dependant promoter and to be under the regulation of these master regulators in *Xcc* (Hu et al., 2005, Yang et al., 2009). The presence of a lux-box-like element in the promoter region of *Xoo* and the regulation of this gene as detected in the micro-array experiment led us to believe that OryR plays a role in *flhF* regulation. In order to test if OryR regulates this flagellar regulator, its promoter region was cloned in the pSS122 reporter plasmid (Ferluga and Venturi, 2009) and introduced into XKK12 wild type and the derivative *oyrR* knockout mutant.  $\beta$ -glucuronidase activity was monitored at different optical densities in both PY and PY with rice leaf macerate added. This experiment indicated that this regulator has very low activity in rich PY media for both strains but when the media was supplemented with rice macerate, activity increases to a maximum of 3 fold (Figure 4-6b) at an OD of 2.0. More importantly, this increase in gene promoter activity is OryR dependant since it remains at baseline levels in the OryR knockout mutant.





a) Promoter region of the *flhF* gene with a putative *lux* box-like element (bold) centered around position -72 from the transcriptional start site. b) ß-glucuronidase assay of the *X. oryzae* flhF promoter. *Xoo* wild type, *oryR* insertion mutant and *oryR* complemented mutant; grown in PYS and PYS+rice. M.U. Miller units. Means with different letters are significantly different (P < 0.05; *t*-test). c) Alignment between *Xoo pip* and *flhF* boxes.

The lux-box like element was found at position -72 upstream of the *flhF* flagellar regulator. It was found that this promoter had very little activity in rich media, but showed a sharp increase in activity in media supplemented with rice plant macerate. Importantly, this increase was shown to be OryR-dependent (Figure 4-6b). In *Xoo*, FlhF was identified in a yeast two-hybrid screen of a genomic library and was found to be important but not absolutely required for motility (Shen et al., 2001); these data are in accordance with these results.

#### 4.1.7 Analysis of *in vivo Xoo* expressed proteins

*Xoo* initially enters and spreads along the rice leaf through the vascular system. In order to gain insight into the *in planta* expressed movement-related secreted proteins,

infected vascular xylem sap was collected as described in the Materials and Methods section 3.10. These samples were then submitted to proteomics analysis and this revealed a set of Xoo proteins that were expressed during the infection. This methodology therefore allows the identification of proteins expressed by Xoo in planta and also permits the quantification of their relative abundance. The PAI (the protein abundance index) is a parameter developed to obtain approximate quantitative information using the number of peptides per protein normalized by the theoretical number of peptides (Ishihama et al., 2005); the higher the PAI number the more abundant the protein in the sample. This approach was used to further verify/validate micro-array data obtained in this study with a particular attention to secreted and flagellar-related systems. Xoo wild type and oryR- mutant infected xylem saps were collected from 14 day infected rice; the bacteria were removed by centrifugation and the remaining proteins and subjected to proteomics analysis. In the wild-type infected vascular sap samples, identified proteins included various well-studied virulence factors such as 1,4-beta-cellobiosidase (YP 202674), cysteine protease (YP 200126) (Furutani et al., 2004a), chorismate mutase (YP 199373) (Degrassi et al., 2010), a lipase/esterase (YP 202009) (Rajeshwari et al., 2005), a cellulase (YP 198920) (Furutani et al., 2004a, Sun et al., 2005), among others (See Appendix 7-11 for the full lists of proteins). Interestingly, flagellin (YP 201220) was the second most abundant protein in the list of proteins found in the wild type sample with a PAI of 2970.3 (Unique/Mr\* 10000). Flagellin on the other hand was found at position 50, with a 4 fold decrease in relative abundance in xylem sap from oryRmutant infected plants. As most of the other proteins in the list exhibited similar abundances between wild type and OryR mutant this is most likely the result of the regulation of flagellin by OryR, rather than differential growth rates between the wild type and oryR mutant strains.

#### 4.2 Pseudomonas fluorescens PsoR targets

The plant beneficial soil bacterium *Pseudomonas fluorescens* has, in its genome, a gene coding for QS LuxR type proteins (PFL\_5298). This protein termed PsoR is part of the family of transcriptional regulators found in plant-associated bacteria, which respond to plant compounds (Figure 1-6). The *psoR* gene is flanked by *pepQ* (PFL\_5299; coding for creatinase) upstream and by *pip* (PFL\_5297; coding for proline imino peptidase) downstream. Both *psoR* and the *pip* gene are transcribed

from the complementary strand of genomic DNA. The role of PsoR in the regulation of the biocontrol agents 2,4-DAPG and chitinase, and its solubility in the presence of wheat and rice macerates, have been described by Subramoni et al (2011), who also found several targets through the use of genome-wide transcriptome analysis. Interestingly, PsoR regulation seems to be plant-specific in *P. fluorescens*. In the following section more validation of additional findings of the microarray experiment were performed, with respect to iron acquisitionas well as looking for additional targets of positive regulation through promoter trapping in the heterologous *E. coli* system.

#### 4.2.1 Iron acquisition

Microarray analysis between *P. fluorescens* wild type and a PsoR over-expressing strain indicated a negative regulation of iron-acquisition related genes (Table 4-6) by PsoR in (Subramoni et al., 2011).

To corroborate if iron acquisition is PsoR-dependant in *P. fluorescens*; wild type, *psoR* mutant and PsoR overexpressing strains were grown in KB media in presence of the iron chelator 2,2'-dipyridyl;, results indicate that PsoR appears to be a repressor of iron acquisition genes. The *psoR* mutant strain showed an improved growth capacity in various concentrations of 2,2'-dipyridyl with respect to the wild type. Additionally, the PsoR over-expressing strain displayed a greatly reduced capacity to grow in iron-limiting conditions of KB media, which was further increased by the addition of the chelator (Figure 4-7a). These effects were not due to growth defects or antibiotic-related growth decreases as all three strains grew uniformly when KB was supplemented with 100 mM FeSO<sub>4</sub> (Figure 4-7b).

Table 4-6. Differential expression of iron-transport related genes in <i>P. fluorescens</i> .							
Locus	Function	Fold diff.	R value				
PFL5169	Iron-regulated outer membrane virulence protein	-1.52	3.06				
PFL5964	Iron ABC transporter, periplasmic iron-binding protein	-1.42	2.69				
PFL0225	Ferric siderophore transporter, periplasmic energy transduction protein TonB	-2.15	3.95				

Pseudomonads are known for producing siderophores with very high affinity for iron (Haas and Defago, 2005), this feature gives them advantage in the competition to colonize the rhizosphere as  $Fe^{3+}$  is considered a limiting factor due to its reduced availability at neutral pH in the presence of oxygen (Loper and Buyer, 1991). This has been proposed as one of the ways in which this group of bacteria reduces or

prevents the growth of potential plant pathogens in this niche (Haas and Defago, 2005, Haas and Keel, 2003). Additionally, iron is important for attachment and colonization of host organisms in *P. fluorescens* (O'Toole and Kolter, 1998, Ratledge and Dover, 2000), an important trait for biocontrol strains, as *P. fluorescens* is most effective as an antagonist to plant-pathogens when attached to plant roots (Haas and Defago, 2005). Given the importance that iron has on plant-bacterial interactions it is highly likely that its acquisition is tightly regulated and the solo PsoR could play an important role, indicating through the increasing concentration of PSM near the plant the correct time to repress siderophore production.

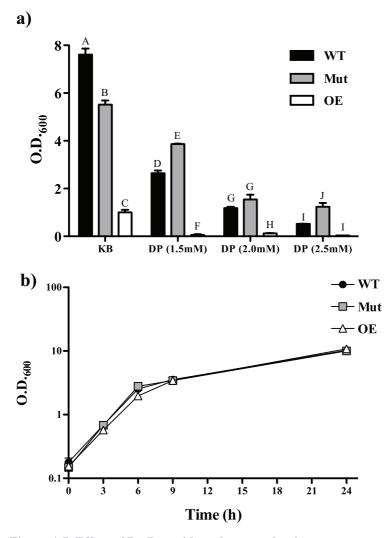


Figure 4-7. Effect of PsoR on siderophore production. a) Optical densities reached after 24 hrs of growth by *P. fluorescens* wild type (WT), *oryR*::Km mutant (Mut) and *oryR*::Km (pBBRPsoR) complemented strain (OE) in different concentrations of iron chelator 2,2'-dipyridyl (DP) bars with different symbols are significantly different (P< 0.05; 2-way ANOVA). b) Growth of the same three strains in KB media supplemented with 100 mM iron sulfate. All values given are means from three independent replicates; error bars denote standard deviation (SD).

#### 4.2.2 Promoter trapping

It was of interest to identify gene targets of the OryR-homolog of *P. fluorescens* called PsoR. In order to isolate gene promoters undergoing positive PsoR regulation, a promoter trapping method was set up in which *SauI* and *AluI* cut fragments of *P. fluorescens* genomic DNA were ligated in the promoterless pQF50 plasmid harboring the *psoR* gene in a heterologuous *E. coli* system as described in the Materials and Methods section (Figure 3-1). A screening of over 25,000 *E. coli* colonies harboring recombinant plasmids yielded 114 blue colonies, indicating putative targets of PsoR activation or constitutive promoters. Of these 114, only 8 were not constitutive promoters, since they produced white colonies, i.e. lacking transcriptional activity, in the absence of PsoR. Promoter activities for these 8 constructs were measured using the  $\beta$ -galactosidase assay to measure the promoter activity of the putative promoter (in the plasmid pQF50) and comparing it to the *E. coli* strain harboring the empty pBBR plasmid, as control (Figure 4-8).

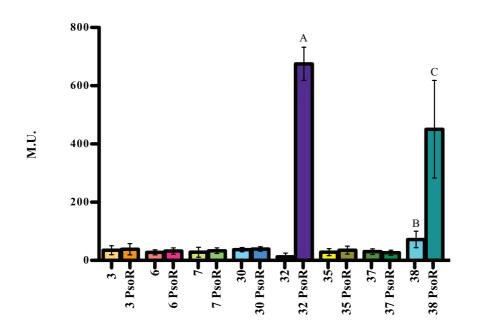


Figure 4-8. Promoter trapping *P. fluorescens*.

β-galactosidase assay of positive colonies, number indicates the colony number (with the empty pBBR plasmid) and PsoR indicates the same colony with the presence of a plasmid-Bourne copy of PsoR (pBBRPsoR). Values given are means from three independent replicates, error bars denote standard deviation (SD); columns with different symbols are significantly different (P<0.05, one way ANOVA).

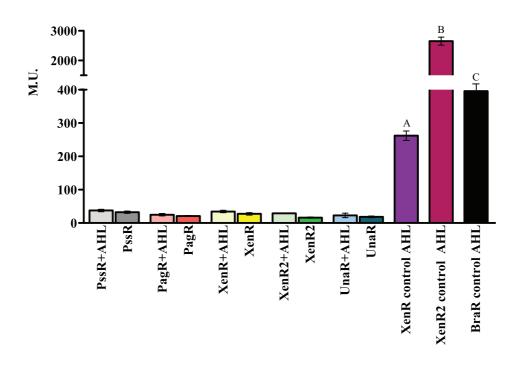
Only two clones, numbers 32 and 38, were found to show a high promoter activity in the presence of PsoR. Number 32 corresponds to large adhesive protein (*lapA*) in the locus PFL\_0133 and colony 38 corresponds to a sensory box histidine

kinase/response regulator in the locus PFL\_4057. Unfortunately, both of these sequences are within the annotated ORFs but since they have very strong promoter activities and *lux* box-like elements it's possible to assume a mistake in genome annotation (See Appendix 7-12).

# 4.3 Commonalities and differences between QS-LuxR and PAB-LuxR proteins

#### 4.3.1 **Promoter switching**

In order to evaluate the degree of conservation between QS-LuxRs and PAB-LuxRs, gene promoter-switching experiments were performed; in the first experiment, the ability of QS-LuxR to activate the *Xoo* Pip promoter *pip* box (target of both OryR and PsoR) was evaluated.



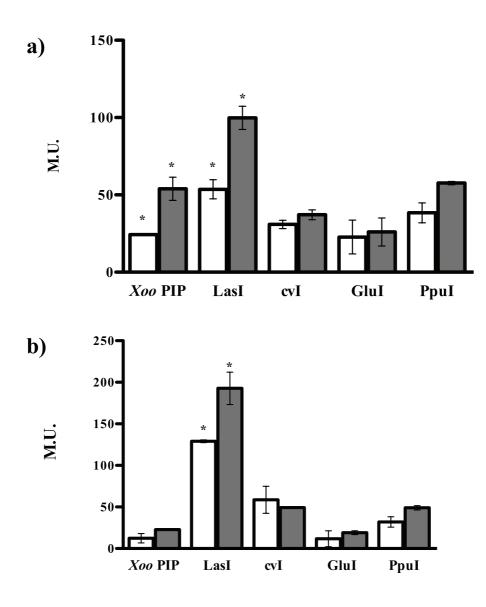


Activation of PAB Xoo PIP promoter by QS LuxR proteins in presence or absence of their cognate AHL. The last 3 columns represent the activation of the target *luxI* gene by the cognate LuxR and were used as positive controls. QS-LuxRs: PssR of *Pseudomonas savastanoi*, PagR of *P. agglomerans*, XenR and XenR2 of *B. xenovorans*, BraR of *B. brasiliensis* and UnaR of *B. unamae.* Values given are means from three independent replicates, error bars denote standard deviation (SD); columns with different symbols are significantly different (P<0.05, one way ANOVA), columns without symbols are not significantly different.

None of the QS-LuxR proteins that I tested, i.e. PssR, PagR, XenR, XenR2 and UnaR, were able to activate the *Xoo* Pip promoter (in pMP220) in an heterologous *E. coli* system either with or without their cognate AHL (See Materials and Methods for

experimental procedures) as is shown in Figure 4-9, while the positive controls showed high activities or their target *luxI* gene promoters (last 3 columns). These are LuxRs that respond to AHLs from various bacteria including *P. savastoanoi*, *Pantoea agglomerans* and *Burkholderia xenovorans*.

The second experiment evaluated the ability of PAB-LuxRs to activate the target *luxI* gene promoters of QS-LuxRs. In this case *luxI* promoters were cloned in the reporter plasmids pMP220 and the PAB-solos OryR and PsoR in the expression plasmid pQE30 and both plasmids were harbored in E. coli. *β*-galactosidase activities were measured in E. coli M15 system after growth in LB media supplemented with riceleaf macerate. The only *luxI* promoter that was significantly activated by both OryR and PsoR was the lasI promoter of P. aeruginosa (Figure 4-10). These results are significant, since *lux* boxes tend to be well conserved and PAB *pip* boxes are fairly similar to QS luxboxes (Figure 1-7). Mutational studies have shown that *lux* boxes have certain plasticity, most single substitutions had little effect on promoter activity. Notably, there are certain nucleotides, 3 to 5 and 16 to 18, which are very important because the make direct contact with the LuxR-type protein (Antunes et al., 2008, White and Winans, 2007). Furthermore, LasR lux boxes show little overall sequence conservation and no need for dyad symmetry (Schuster et al., 2004). Nonetheless, none of the QS LuxRs tested activated the PAB promoters (Figure 4-9), this could mean that these proteins are very specific to their own *pip* boxes. It therefore appears that event though there is some plasticity and similarity among lux boxes (i.e. the PAB *pip* boxes with the QS *lux* boxes; Figure 1-7), there is still a high degree of specificity as for example shown for the lux boxes of LasR and QscR from *P.aeruginosa*, the binding sites of these regulators shared 15 out of 20 bp but binding to the target gene was not interchangeable (Lee et al., 2006). Interestingly, the LasR target promoter, from the lasI gene, was activated by both OryR and PsoR (Figure 4-10), which could indicate not only a relaxed specificity by LasR but also by a high specificity of these *lux* boxes towards LuxR-type transcriptional regulators. It is important to mention that the results from first experiment testing the ability of QS LuxRs to activate promoter activity of PAB *pip* boxes, should be taken with caution due to the difficulties generally observed when analyzing X. oryzae gene promoters in heterologous E. coli systems.





Activation of QS LasI promoters by (a) OryR of X. oryzae and (b) PsoR of P. fluorescens. denotes LB meda and LB supplemented with rice-leaf macerate in the heterologous E. coli system. E. coli M15 (pQEOryR) and (pQEPsoR) respectively. Values given are means from three independent replicates, error bars denote standard deviation (SD); \* indicates a significantly different at P < 0.05 (t-test) compared with unsuplemented media values from the same experiment.

#### 4.3.2 Point mutations

With the aim of testing whether it is possible make OryR and PsoR able to bind AHLs, point mutations that re-established the highly conserved amino acid residues typical of QS-LuxRs (Figure 1-4) were performed. When compared to QS LuxR family proteins, OryR and PosR were not absolutely conserved in the 6-key amino acids in their AHL-binding domain. For this reason point mutagenesis was

performed (i) in OryR M67W and W71Y: the methionine at positions 67 (corresponding to position 57 in TraR) was changed to a tryptophan and the tryptophan at position 71 (corresponding to position 61 in TraR) was substituted with a tyrosine. (ii) In PsoR W71Y: the tryptophan at position 66 (corresponding to position 61 in TraR) was substituted with a tyrosine (See Appendix 7-5).

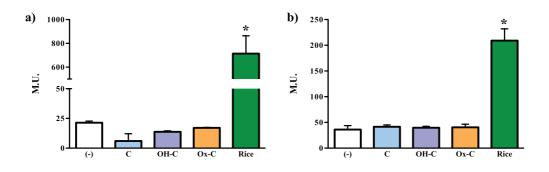


Figure 4-11. Point mutation experiments.

(a) OryR: Xoo oryR<sup>-</sup> (pPIP122pnt); the oryR gene, with point mutations restoring consensus amino acid sequence, was introduced into the reporter pPIP122, and cloned into an oryR mutant strain (b) PsoR: P. fluorescens psoR<sup>-</sup> (pBBRPsoRpnt) (pXoopipprom); a plasmid-born copy of the psoR gene (pBBRpsoRpnt), with point mutations restoring consensus amino acid sequence, was cloned into psoR mutant strain with the reporter pXoopipprom. (-) LB media with solvent ethyl acetate, LB media supplemented with a cocktail mix of (C) unsubstituted AHL, (OH-C) hydroxy-AHLs, (Ox-C) oxy-AHLs. Values given are means from three independent replicates, error bars denote standard deviation (SD). \* indicates a significant different (P<0.05, one way ANOVA), columns without symbols are not significantly different.

These point mutations were unable to allow AHL-binding capacities to neither of the PAB-LuxRs tested as can be observed in Figure 4-11, reaching only basal activities when compared to the positive control and in the presence of RSM (rice signal molecule). This result is not entirely surprising, as was mentioned above, there are 9 highly conserved amino acids among QS-LuxR proteins, but there are other very important residues, among them the hydrophobic region that constitutes the AHL-binding pocket and the surrounding residues which also contribute to the stability of the pocket and the interactions with the signal molecule (Whitehead et al., 2001, Zhang et al., 2002).

#### 4.3.3 Helix-turn-helix domain expression

It was previously shown that the C-terminus of LuxR from *V. fisheri* alone could activate transcription of target promoters (Choi and Greenberg, 1991). In order to find commonalities between QS-LuxRs and PAB-LuxRs, the helix-turn-helix domains of OryR and PsoR were expressed heterologously in *E. coli* M15 and their

ability to activate the target *Xoo pip* box was measured through a  $\beta$ -glucuronidase assay.

Table 4-7. Activation of <i>pip</i> boxes by helix-turn-helix domains.			
Strain	Avg M.U.	SD	
E. coli M15 (pMPXoopip)	33.3	3.4	
E. coli M15 (pMPXoopip) (pQEOryRHTH)	37.8	6.1	
E. coli M15 (pMPXoopip)	26.6	5.5	
E. coli M15 (pMPXoopip) (pQEPsoRHTH)	28.0	2.8	

 Table 4-7. Activation of *pip* boxes by helix-turn-helix domains.

Avg M.U.: Average activity (Miller Units) of 3 independent experiments; SD: standard deviation

Neither the helix-turn-helix domain alone of OryR or PsoR could activate the target promoter (Table 4-7). A model for LuxR binding of DNA is that once the N-terminus binds the ligand it induces a conformational change that leads to the exposure of the DNA-binding site of the C-terminus (Nasser and Reverchon, 2007). The results of my experiments could indicate a different mechanism in PAB-LuxRs, in which both domains are needed in order to bind DNA. On the other hand, this could again reflect the above-mentioned incompatibility of *Xoo* promoters when expressed in heterologous *E. coli* systems.

#### 4.4 In planta proteomics as a method for studying pathogen expression

#### 4.4.1 Proteomics of *in planta* expressed *Xoo* proteins.

Infection of rice leaves with *Xoo* occurs along the central veins and typical bacterial leaf blight symptoms (Figure 4-12a) are visible after a few days after infection (Swings et al., 1990b). Rice plants were infected and xylem sap, which contained considerable levels of *Xoo*, was isolated from the leading edge of the lesion in rice leaves (Figure 4-12b). Three samples from three independent infection experiments were collected and analyzed by mass spectroscopy with the purpose of identifying secreted proteins expressed *in planta* by *Xoo*. In order to eliminate most of the bacterial cells and debris without affecting *Xoo* secreted proteins expressed *in planta*, the xylem sap samples were centrifuged to remove bacterial cells before they were analyzed by mass spectroscopy.

Proteomic analysis of the three xylem sap samples yielded 180 proteins in sample 1; 291 in sample 2 and 190 in sample 3: resulting in a total of sum of 661 proteins identified. Since most proteins were shared among samples, 324 unique proteins were identified and of these, 64 were shared among all three samples (Figure 4-12c, Table 4-8). Most of the 64 shared proteins were found on the upper part of the

abundance index in all three samples, suggesting a link between abundance and infection. As can be observed from this list, the majority of identified proteins were putatively classified as either secreted or membrane proteins. The reason for this is because the xylem sap samples were centrifuged in order to remove most *Xoo* cells prior to mass spectroscopy analysis. The cytoplasmic proteins identified are likely due to *in planta* lysis of the growing bacteria in the xylem sap.

Importantly many of the known secreted virulence factors of *Xoo* have been detected in the *in planta* proteomic experiment; these include type II secreted hydrolytic enzymes, modulators of the plant immune response, motility and adhesion associated proteins and iron transport factors. For example several hydrolytic enzymes involved in degradation of the plant cell walls such as 1,4-b-cellobiosidase (Q5GVI4), two cellulases (engXCA: Q5GVK0; egl: Q5H685), one cellulase S (Q5H3Z0), one putative pectinesterase (Q5GZC1), one rhamnogalacturonase B (rhgB: Q5H3Y9) and one lipase/esterase (EstA: Q5GXE7) were abundantly detected in the xylem sap. Several of these enzymes have also been reported as effectors capable of inducing basal defenses against Xoo (Jha et al., 2007). Similarly, several motility proteins were also found including pilus biogenesis protein (PilL; Q5H219), fimbrial assembly protein (PilQ; Q5H3Q6), flagellar hook protein (FlgE; Q5GZP5), flagellin (FliC; Q5GZN6), chemotaxis protein (Q5GZQ9) and methyl accepting chemotaxis protein (Q5H0R3); motility and chemotaxis have long been known to be important for virulence in many bacterial species. The ability to acquire iron in the host is important for Xoo virulence (Subramoni and Sonti, 2005b)-(Xu et al., 2010) and several proteins potentially associated with iron acquisition have been identified including TonB-like protein (Q5H5X6), TonB-dependent receptors (fecA: Q5GWI4; Q5H3F7; Q5H4G6; Q5GXB4) and three putative ferric enterobactin-like siderophore receptors (bfeA: Q5H2G3, Q5H351, Q5H353). On the basis of these results, it is likely that these three outer-membrane receptors are employed by *Xoo* to acquire iron from the host via endogenous and/or heterologous ferric siderophores present in the vicinity possibly synthesized by other bacterial species. Two catalases (srpA: Q5H5R9; katE: Q5GX94) have also been detected in all samples; the presence of KatE in infected leaves is significant, because it has been reported that in Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. citri this nonfunctional catalase is required for full virulence (Tondo et al., 2010).

Table 4-8. In planta proteomics.Classification of putative function or cellular localization of X. oryzae proteins found in planta in all three biological replicates.

Accession	Putative function	Accession	Putative function	
Hydrolytic ei	nzvmes	Membrane/T	ransport/Periplasmic	
gi122879315	1,4-beta-cellobiosidase	gi58581150	OmpA family protein	
gi122879107	cysteine protease	gi58579873	OmpA-related protein	
gi58582319	putative pectinesterase	gi122879349	TonB-dependent receptor	
gi58582993	estA, lipase; esterase	gi58580013	TonB-like protein	
810 00 02//0	·····, ·····	gi58580017	iroN, TonB-dependent receptor	
Iron Transport		gi58581407	iroN, TonB-dependent receptor	
gi122879094	putative siderophore receptor	gi58581474	mucD, periplasmic protease	
gi122879095	putative siderophore receptor	gi58580739	oprO, polyphosphate-selective porin O	
-			pcp, peptidoglycan-assoc. outer	
gi58581227	putative siderophore receptor	gi58581134 gi122879039	membr lipoprot xadA, outer membrane protein	
Motility/cher	niotavis	gi122879039 gi58580465	xadA, outer membrane protein	
monny/cner	fimT, pre-pilin like leader	g158580405	xadA, outer memorane protein	
gi58582825	sequence	gi58580722	fyuA, TonB-dependent receptor	
gi58582195	flgE, flagellar hook protein FlgE			
gi161898984	fliC, flagellin	Cellular processes/Metabolism		
-:=====================================	pilH, PilH family regulatory	-:100070050	Alenzyl dipentided	
gi58580534	protein	gi122879258	Alanyl dipeptidyl peptidase DNA-binding related protein	
gi58580784 gi58581827	pilQ, fimbrial assembly protein tlpC, methyl-accepting chemotaxis protein	gi58581347 gi58580353	atpA, F0F1 ATP synthase subunit alpha	
g158581827	protein	g158580555	atpD, F0F1 ATP synthase subunit	
		gi122879043	beta	
<b></b>			colR, two-component system	
Hypothetical proteins		gi58583386	regulatory protein dapE, succinyl-diaminopimelate	
gi58580149	hypothetical protein XOO0526	gi58581612	desuccinylase	
gi58580207	hypothetical protein XOO0584	gi58581654	dnaK, molecular chaperone DnaK	
0.00000207		<u> </u>	fkpA, FKBP-type peptidyl-prolyl	
gi122879062	hypothetical protein XOO1004	gi58581688	cis-trans isomerase; rotamase	
gi58581053	hypothetical protein XOO1430	gi58584111	glnA, glutamine synthetase	
gi58581354	hypothetical protein XOO1731	gi58583911	groEL, chaperonin GroEL	
gi58581428	hypothetical protein XOO1805	gi122879256	katE, catalase	
gi58581525	hypothetical protein XOO1902	gi58583219	rplK, 50S ribosomal protein L11	
gi58582745	hypothetical protein XOO3122	gi58580951	rplS, 50S ribosomal protein L19	
gi58582823	hypothetical protein XOO3200	gi58581803	rpsA, 30S ribosomal protein S1	
gi58583149	hypothetical protein XOO3526	gi58583189	rpsE, 30S ribosomal protein S5	
gi58583822	hypothetical protein XOO4199	gi58582451	sodM, superoxidase dismutase sucB, dihydrolipoamide	
gi58583826	hypothetical protein XOO4203	gi58581666	succinyltransferase surA, peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans	
gi58583889	hypothetical protein XOO4266	gi58583369	isomerase	
gi58584049	hypothetical protein XOO4426	gi58582533	xylA, xylose isomerase	
gi58584153	hypothetical protein XOO4530	gi58583210	tufB, elongation factor Tu	
gi58584155 gi58579717	hypothetical protein XOO4532 hrcC, hypothetical protein XOO0094	Others		
5130377117		gi58581605	pru, protein U	
		gi58579754	virK, VirK	
		B1303/7/34	viiix, viiix	

Hydrogen peroxide is one of the reactive oxygen species produced by the host plant as part of the innate immune response. The pathogen uses antioxidant enzymes such as catalases to overcome oxidative stress in order to establish and maintain infections (Green and Paget, 2004). Cell-cell signaling related proteins have also been found, including the regulator of pathogenicity factors RpfN (Q5GZ04) that is reported to have transport activity and to be integral to the cell membrane. The *Xoo rpf* operon is well studied and shown to regulate the production of virulence factors through a QS mechanism based on diffusible signal factor (DSF) (He and Zhang, 2008b, Dow, 2008, He et al., 2010). The XadA high-molecular weight outer-membrane protein with adhesin-like function and role in virulence (Ray et al., 2002) was also detected (Table 4-8).

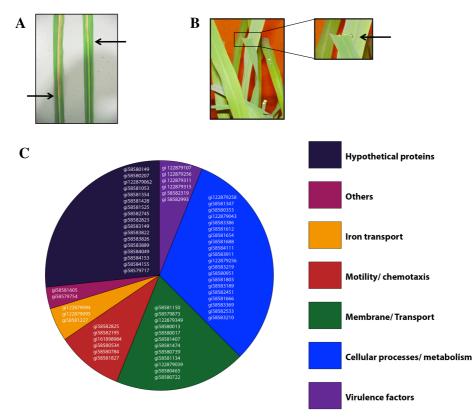


Figure 4-12. Proteomics of *in planta* expressed *Xoo* proteins. A, lesion length of *X. oryzae* pv *oryzae* infected leaves, borderline of lesion length indicated by an arrow; B, xylem sap drops on cut infected leaves as indicated by an arrow; C, the 64 *Xoo* proteins found *in planta* in all three biological replicates categorized by proposed function or cellular localization. Accession numbers are shown within each category.

Several other known proteins have been found which have not yet been reported to be involved in virulence and/or plant colonization by *Xoo*. These include several outer-membrane proteins/membrane associated proteins like an OmpA family protein (Q5H2P0), OmpA related protein (Q5H6B6), three outer membrane proteins (Q5H501; Q5GTY7; OmpW: Q5H4Z9) and a peptidoglycan-associated outer membrane lipoprotein (pcp: Q5H2Q6). Interestingly, three proteins with protease activity were found in all samples: a periplasmic protease (mucD: Q5H1R6), a peptidase (Q5H5S7) and a cysteine protease (Q5H2T0). The ortholog periplasmic protease MucD of Xanthomonas campestris pv. campestris was shown to be part of the signal transduction regulatory pathway together with the alternative sigma factor RpoE and RseA. This mechanism is involved in environmental stress response and pathogenicity in many bacterial species (Bordes et al., 2011). A recent report demonstrated that cysteine proteases play a role in the interaction with the host and could be type III secretion proteins/effectors (Gurlebeck et al., 2006). In Xanthomonas campestris pv vesicatoria a YopJ-like protein (YopJ-like proteins share structural homology with cysteine proteases) called AvrXv4, is secreted and translocated into the plant cell during infection in a type III-dependent manner. However the cysteine protease homolog of *Xoo* detected here *in planta* was found to be a putative type II secretion protein with a deduced signal peptide sequence at the N-terminus (Furutani et al., 2004b). The role of these proteases in Xoo is currently unknown. Two elongation factors, Tu (tufB: Q5GWR8) and P (efP: Q5GZB2), were also detected in all three samples. Interestingly the N-terminus of elongation factor Tu, the most abundant protein in bacteria, were shown to act as a plant-associated molecular pattern (PAMP) in Arabidopsis thaliana and other Brasicaceae, triggering innate immune response and resistance to subsequent infection with pathogenic bacteria (Kunze et al., 2004). Their putative role as modulators of the plant immune response by *Xoo* is currently unknown (Table 4-8).

In summary 324 unique proteins were found to be expressed *in planta* by *Xoo*, approximately 15% of which are hypothetical proteins. All the other proteins were tentatively categorized according to their putative cellular or metabolic function and divided accordingly, as shown in Figure 4-12c and Table 4-8 for proteins found in all three samples. Among the identified proteins, 36 are homologs or orthologs already found in other bacteria and with a known or putative function in virulence or plant-bacteria interaction.

#### 4.4.2 *In planta* analysis of 10 gene knock-out mutants.

The genes of 10 of the corresponding *in planta* expressed proteins were inactivated in the genome by genomic insertion, as described in Materials and Methods (Section

3.4), and the mutants tested for their virulence in rice. Greater attention was focused on unstudied proteins identified in the *in planta* proteomic analysis with a potential role in pathogenicity and/or host-pathogen interaction; these included protein U, one of the cysteine proteases, some hydrolytic enzymes, membrane associated proteins and some randomly selected hypothetical proteins. Insertion mutants of these 10 genes were constructed (Table 3-1 and Table 3-3) and their virulence on rice was assessed by the clipping method (Figure 4-13 and 3-14).

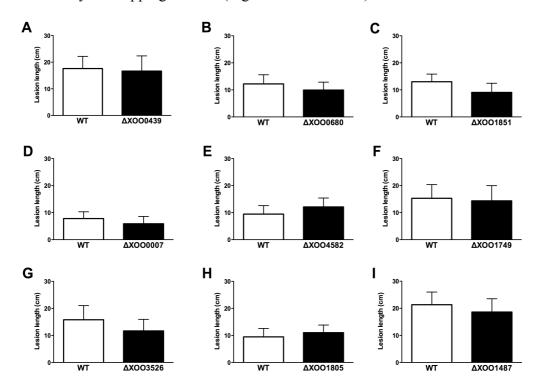


Figure 4-13. Rice infection assays with all Xoo mutants .

Rice infected with *Xoo* wild type and knock out mutants and virulence estimation through lesion lengths. Lesion length were measured on rice leaves infected with *Xoo* wild type (WT) and *Xoo* knock-out mutants of A, peptidase Xoo0439; B, protease Xoo0680; C, periplasmic protease Xoo1851; D, hypothetical protein Xoo0007; E, outer membrane protein OmpP1 Xoo4582; F, twitching motility protein PilJ Xoo1749; G, hypothetical protein Xoo3526; H, hypothetical protein Xoo1805. Values given are means from lesion lengths of approximately 30 leaves from 10 plants; error bars denote standard deviation (SD).

Only the genomic mutant for Protein U (Xoo1982) was found to cause a reduction in lesion formation with a statistical significance (P<0.05). The observed reduction was of 34.2% for Protein U with respect to the wild type (Figure 4-14). In order to determine whether the mutation affected *in planta* growth, the CFU/g of rice was calculated for the *Xoo* wild type and the Protein U mutant. It was established that the *Xoo* wild type titers reached  $2.8\pm0.95 \times 10^{13}$  and the protein U mutant  $2.2\pm0.45 \times 10^{13}$  CFU/g. When the *protein U* knock-out mutation was complemented using the wild-

type gene cloned *in trans* in a plasmid, the virulence was only partially restored (difference not statistically significant; Figure 4-14).

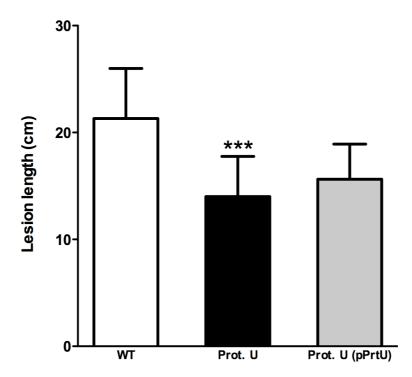


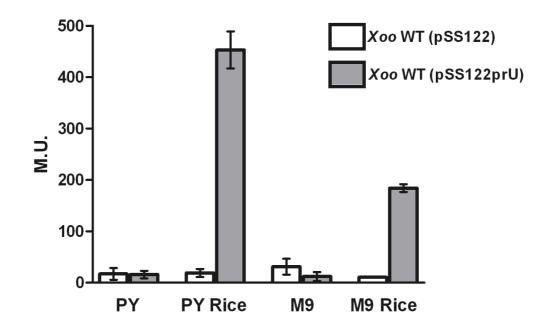
Figure 4-14. Rice infections with protein U mutant and complimented strain. Rice infected with *Xoo* wild type and Protein U knock out mutants showing reduced virulence (lower lesion lengths). Statistical significance ( $P \le 0.05$ ) of the difference in lesion length comparing with wild type is indicated by asterisks (Two-tailed Student's *t*-test). Lesion lengths were measured on approximately 30 leaves from 10 different plants leaves infected with *Xoo* wild type (WT), protein U (Prot.U; gi58581605) and the complemented mutant, Prot.U (pPrtU). Error bars denote standard deviation (SD). The software Prism 5 for Mac OS X was used for statistical analysis.

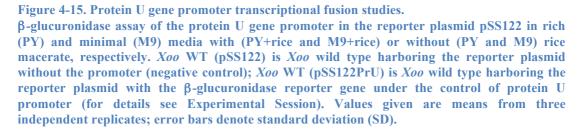
Consequently, retention of the plasmid *in planta* was tested as, plasmid loss could take place. After growth in planta, the resulting bacteria were titrated on PSA (total number of bacteria) and PSA plus gentamycin (bacteria which retained the pUFRPrU plasmid) and found that the CFU/g of the complemented strain grown in PSA and PSA plus gentamycin resulted in the values of  $1.9\pm0.85 \times 10^{13}$  and less than  $1\times10^{8}$  CFU/g, respectively. This indicates that there is a significant loss of pUFRPrU plasmid during growth in the rice plant resulting from lack of antibiotic selection pressure. Given the rapid loss of the pUFRPrU plasmid *in planta*, it seemed reasonable to conclude that the rescue of virulence is robust.

#### 4.4.3 Protein U expression

Further studies were undertaken to try to elucidate the expression of Protein U in *Xoo*. When the amino acid sequence of Protein U was analyzed for the presence of a

signal peptide and a cleavage site using the SignalP 4.0 Server software (Petersen et al., 2011), the result suggested that Protein U could be a T2S protein with a putative cleavage site between amino acids 43 and 44 (Appendix 7-10). In order to study the expression of the Protein U gene, I constructed a transcriptional fusion of the promoter to a promoterless  $\beta$ -glucuronidase gene. The gene promoter for protein U was inactive in both rich and minimal media, however the promoter was activated by the presence of macerated rice in the medium (Figure 4-15). The production of Protein U was further confirmed the in the presence of macerated rice by the Western blot analysis of *Xoo* cultures grown in different conditions (Figure 4-16). These expression studies confirm the *in vivo* proteomic data indicating that Protein U was best expressed in the presence of macerated rice suggesting a role *in planta*. Apparently this role is not dependent on OryR, since Protein U did not appear in the genome-wide transcription analysis (Table 4-1 and Table 4-2).





Protein U (pru: Q5H1D5) was identified in significant amounts in all three xylem sap samples; at present there are no reports on the possible role of this protein in

Xanthomonas. It is 29% identical to Protein U of Myxococcus xanthus which plays a role in spore coat formation (Gollop et al., 1991); Xoo is a Gram-negative nonsporogenic bacterium, thus it will have a different role in Xoo. Most probably Xoo protein U is produced as a secretory precursor pre-protein U, then the signal peptide (predicted to be 42 amino acids in Xoo,) is cleaved and the protein secreted, most probably into the periplasm; it is not known if the protein is then exported in the extracellular medium. The presence of conserved domains was analyzed (http://hydra.icgeb.trieste.it/sbase/sbase.php) and three domains found: (i) DUF599, an unknown protein domain, (ii) a sugar fermentation stimulation protein domain, and (iii) spore coat U domain. This last domain was found first in a spore coat protein of the sporogenous *Myxococcus xanthus* (Gollop et al., 1991), but later also in other genes which are part of an operon coding for type I pili assembling system (Tomaras et al., 2003); these pili are involved in motility processes and in biofilm formation. One possible hypothesis concerning the role of Protein U in M. xanthus is that it is one of the 21 proteins forming the extracellular matrix or fibrils ("flaccid filaments" of 50 nm in diameter) together with carbohydrate, mainly extracellular exopolysaccharides (EPS) (Mauriello et al., 2010).

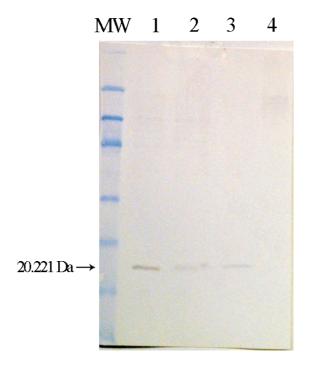


Figure 4-16. Western blot analysis.

*Xoo* culture grown in (1) PY + rice extract; (2) PY; (3) M9CA + rice extract; (4) M9CA. Immunostaining was performed using mice polyclonal antibody anti-6xHis-tagged protein U antiserum (for experimental details see Experimental Session).

## **5 SUMMARIZING DISCUSSION**

#### 5.5 OryR regulon

Transcriptome analysis revealed that OryR is a global regulator, influencing the transcription levels of 305 genes by two-fold or more, representing 7.5 % of the protein encoding genes in Xoo. OryR positively regulated 191 of these genes, while 114 were down regulated (Figure 4-2), keeping in mind that this set of genes include both direct and indirect regulation by OryR and further studies would be needed in order to find direct targets of involving direct OryR binding at their gene promoters. This set of regulated genes therefore most probably includes over-lapping by other regulators as has been observed in the regulon of the QscR solo in P. aeruginosa, which overlaps with its QS systems (Lequette et al., 2006, Ledgham et al., 2003, Fuqua, 2006). The high number of hypothetical proteins found in both the positively and negatively regulated gene sets. This is indicative of proteins of unknown function typically found in bacterial genomes, which can range between 30 and 40% of the total genome (Karaoz et al., 2004); this could be a potentially exciting direction for future studies linking OryR with targets of unidentified function. Additionally, many transposases were positively regulated indicating that OryR could play a role in the regulation of these IS elements which have been suggested to give the *Xoo* genome a great plasticity and rapid adaptability (Salzberg et al., 2008) allowing for its great diversity of genomes and pathovars (Leach et al., 1995). Interestingly, the Xoo DSF-based QS system seems to be completely independent of OryR function, since none of the genes in the rpf operon, responsible for DSF synthesis and detection, were differentially regulated in the transcriptome analysis. It is worth mentioning that rice macerate is very complex and includes a large number of compounds, including proteins, polysaccharides and low molecular weight secondary metalobolites, which could affect the behavior of X. oryzae beyond the regulation of OryR. Additionally, the microarray chip was designed using the genome of the strain KACC 10331, not the XKK12 strain under study here. Since an unusually high degree of variation has been observed between the sequenced strains of Xoo (Lee et al., 2005, Salzberg et al., 2008), this could add an extra degree of variation to the transcriptomics analysis.

The most highly represented single gene family in the transcriptome analysis was related to motility. 30 flagellar genes (Table 4-1), accounting for 16% of the up-

regulated genes above the 2-fold cut-off value (P < 0.01) were positively regulated, along with 9 chemotaxis and 5 pili-related genes indicating that OryR plays a major role in the regulation of motility genes. This finding is also interesting because it reconfirms the role of the plant signal molecule that activates the OryR regulator at the transcriptional level and also at the phenotypical level. Plate motility assays showed that rice macerate induces motility in Xoo and that this induction is OryRdependant, since the OryR insertion mutant showed a significant reduction in motility (Figure 4-4Figure 4-5). Additionally, in this study I have shown that the flagellar regulator *flhF* contains a lux box just like the *pip* gene and is regulated by OryR. FlhF has been shown to be required for the correct placement of polar flagella in *P. putida* (Pandza et al., 2000), in addition FlhF together with FlhG regulates the number of flagella in Vibrio alginolyticus (Kusumoto et al., 2006). In P. aeruginosa, FlhF is required for swimming and swarming and together with FleN orchestrate the correct placement and number of the flagellum (Dasgupta et al., 2000, Murray and Kazmierczak, 2006). The exact role of FlhF has not been elucidated in xanthomonads; although the correct placement of the flagellum could explain the deficiency in motility observed in the OryR mutant. Finally, the in vitro transcriptome analysis was partially validated in planta, through the use of a powerful proteomics approach that showed a highly significant decrease in flagellin production by the OryR insertion mutant compared to the wild type strain during plant infection (Appendix 7-11).

#### 5.5.1 A model for OryR function

It has been observed previously that bacteria have "intensity switches" that allow them to sense the environment in order to ensure the correct activation of flagellar and TTSS-encoding genes (Blocker et al., 2003). This could indicate that *Xoo* needs to 'wait' for the correct conditions, close proximity to the hydathode for example, in order to initiate the energy expensive process of flagellation, through the regulation of FlhF and other flagellar genes by OryR *in planta*. This is also evidenced from motility assays, which show limited swimming and no swarming in normal motility plates but when rice macerate is added to the media both phenotypes are greatly enhanced (Figure 4-4 and 3-5) indicating the need of this external stimulus to start the process. This highlights that these forms of motility are triggered by compound(s) present in the rice plant; OryR plays a part in swarming and swimming under these conditions since motility is reduced but not eliminated. It must therefore be noted that other mechanisms also exist in *Xoo*, which respond to plant signals and trigger these forms of movement (Figure 5-1). The introduction of *oryR* in a plasmid in the *Xoo oryR* mutant did not result in complementation of these phenotypes; the reason for this is currently unknown. It has been however previously reported that introduction of multiple copies of the *oryR* homolog *psoR* of *P. fluorescens* resulted in unexpected behavior/phenotypes (Subramoni et al., 2011). Finally, the role of OryR in motility is also evidenced by the significant reduction of flagellin content in the OryR mutant observed in the *in planta* proteomic studies. This could mean that the OryR mutant is "deaf" to the signal and thus cannot sense that the correct conditions for motility to take place. As *Xoo* is a vascular pathogen, the *in planta* proteomic approach used here using infected xylem sap samples proved to be an effective technique to study proteins are expressed *in vivo*.

Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae being a vascular pathogen of the rice plant, for a successful infection Xoo must: (1) move towards the host, (2) establish contact with the host (3) penetrate the plant and (4) proliferate once inside (Gnanamanickam et al., 1999). Most studies have focused to understand steps 3 and 4; Xoo is known to invade rice plants by entering through hydathodes, as shown by electron microscope studies (Horino, 1984, Mew et al., 1984) or wounds; the latter is common during periods of high precipitation when plants are frequently damaged. Once inside, Xoo activates its artillery of virulence factors (Niño-Liu et al., 2006). On the other hand, the ecology of *Xoo* is poorly understood, very little is known about the functions that contribute to epiphytic growth, preference for portal of entry and modes of dissemination (Ryan et al., 2011). OryR homolog PsoR of P. fluorescens is also involved in inter-kingdom signaling, probably allowing this beneficial bacterium to "sense" its proximity to plants in order to produce anti-microbial compounds in the place where they are useful (Subramoni et al., 2011). Xoo could use a similar mechanism during the initial steps of infection. Once Xoo reaches the plant it initially grows epiphytically (Ryan et al., 2011), then it must move in order to find a point of entry; Xoo is known to have a chemotactic response towards water drops exudated by the rice plant (Feng and Guo, 1975). Water drops are found in wounds or hydathodes, the latter are involved in guttation, the process by which plants exudate water in order to move nutrients up from the roots. It is reasonable to assume that these drops, coming from the vascular system of the plant, contain a great number of plant secondary metabolites, including the molecule that OryR binds/responds to. By sensing this molecule, *Xoo* can activate hyper-motility via OryR regulation, in order to successfully find a point of entry and colonize the plant, instead of wasting resources when not needed (Figure 5-1). In the later stages of infection, once inside the plant, *Xoo* duplicates and secretes large quantities of EPS, important in initiating biofilms (Ryan et al., 2011) and probably making flagellar motility less relevant. Importantly, and in line with our group's previous findings, my results show that OryR is activated and acts only in the presence of rice macerate, further highlighting its role in inter-kingdom signaling. Future studies are focused on the identification of the plant signal molecule(s), which interacts with OryR as this will considerably help in the understanding of the role of OryR and related proteins in plant associated bacteria.

### 5.6 **PsoR regulation**

It was previously found that the PAB LuxR solo PsoR of P. fluorescens plays an important role in inter-kingdom communication system between the soil bacterium and plants. This regulator, homologous to quorum sensing R transcriptional proteins, binds an unidentified plant signal molecule. This solo is part of a new class of interkingdom signaling LuxR-type transcriptional regulators found in plant associated bacteria that is reported here. Gene expression profiles revealed that PsoR affected various genes involved in inhibition of plant pathogens. These include a chitinase and biosynthetic genes of anti-fungal compounds. 2,4-diacetylphloroglucinol (DAPG) production is PsoR dependent both in vitro and in vivo. psoR mutants were significantly reduced for their ability to protect wheat plants from root rot and damping-off caused by Pythium ultimum infection. PsoR positively regulates genes involved in biocontrol most likely sensing a molecule(s) and interestingly this response seems to be plant-specific (Subramoni et al., 2011). Here I have found that PsoR is also important for iron metabolism, an additional trait that makes P. fluorescens an attractive candidate as a bio-control strain (Figure 5-1). Similarly to OryR, it is most likely that PsoR responds to a plant molecule exudated in the rhizosphere informing of its whereabouts and in turn activate expression of genes which are beneficial to the plant. Performing in vivo studies will further validate this model.

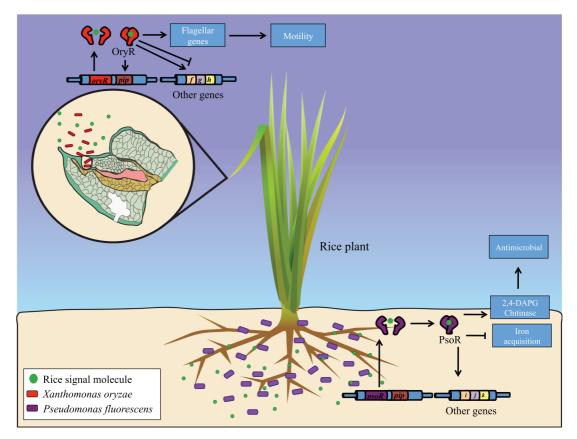


Figure 5-1. Working model of inter-kingdom signaling systems. Both X. oryzae (red cells) and P. fluorescens (purple cells) have a an inter-kingdom signaling system with the rice plant. The pathogen uses this system to sense proximity to the plant and activate the Pip virulence factor and hyper motility to enter the plant through the hydathode (magnified circle). The beneficial soil bacteria use this system to activate antimicrobial agents and modulate iron acquisition factors.

# 5.7 Commonalities and differences between QS-LuxR and PAB-LuxR proteins

LuxR-type transcriptional regulators share various characteristics: (1) They are comprised of two domains, an autoinducer-binding domain at the N-terminus and a DNA-binding helix-turn-helix domain at the C-terminus. (2) They bind *N*-acyl homoserine lactones with a high degree of specificity to the autoinducer produced by their cognate LuxI synthase. (3) Crystallization studies of these proteins show that they share a similar configuration, having a hydrophobic pocket that recognizes and binds the autoinducer. (4) Binding of autoinducer stimulates dimerization. (5) The DNA-binding domain recognizes a 20 bp inverted repeat sequence called a *lux* box (Nasser and Reverchon, 2007, Fuqua et al., 2001, Whitehead et al., 2001, Waters and Bassler, 2005). Nonetheless, QS LuxR proteins have a surprising degree of diversity in their primary structure. Among them they show a low degree of sequence

conservation that would presumably allow them to discern among different AHLs; for example LuxR of V. fischeri requires acyl chains of at least 5 carbons, showing optimal binding of those with six or eight carbons (Schaefer et al., 1996), while TraR can tolerate acyl groups one carbon shorter and up to four carbons longer than cognate 8OC8-HLS (Zhu et al., 1998) and LasR shows a similar behavior (Passador et al., 1996). Similarly, different QS LuxR proteins bind their autoinducer with different affinities; TraR makes an irreversible complex (Zhu and Winans, 2001), while LuxR's complex is reversible by dilution (Urbanowski et al., 2004) and LasR is at an intermediate situation (Schuster et al., 2004). There are a number of highly conserved amino acids among most QS LuxR proteins, especially those that interact with the autoinducer. In the AHL-binding cavity, as previously mentioned, but even among residues that interact with the molecule there can be some variations such as  $F_{62}$  of TraR, which closes the binding cavity at the acyl side and is responsible for the irreversibility of molecule binding; in most other QS LuxR proteins it corresponds to a residue smaller than phenylalanine (Vannini et al., 2002). Additionally, the amino acids involved in QS LuxR protein dimerization can also vary, such is the case of CarR, which can exist as a stable preformed dimer and can interact with target promoters in the absence of AHLs, while binding of autoinducer results in multimers (Welch et al., 2000). Additionally, QS LuxR-type proteins can act either as an activator or a repressor (Nasser and Reverchon, 2007).

PAB-LuxR solo proteins studied here share the main characteristics of QS-LuxR proteins but since these regulators are a recent subject of study there are still many pieces of information not available. Perhaps the biggest drawback we have is that the structure of the molecule bound by these proteins is unknown. The fact that they have substitutions in some of the highly conserved amino acid residues of the binding pocket (W<sub>57</sub> and Y<sub>61</sub>) could indicate that we are dealing with a molecule significantly different form AHLs. This led us to the perform point mutation experiments in which these residues were mutated to establish the QS consensus sequence (M57W and W61Y for OryR and W61Y for PsoR). Unfortunately, these point mutations could not restore AHL-binding capacity for either PAB-R studied here. This is not surprising because, as mentioned above, QS LuxR proteins have slight variations that allow them to have high affinities for their cognate AHLs and not others, and slight variations in protein sequence can significantly alter their affinity, furthermore, there are other residues that interact with the autoinducer but

are not always conserved (Nasser and Reverchon, 2007). Without any information about the nature of the plant signal molecule ligated by PAB-R proteins, it is difficult to predict any interactions with the receptor or which amino acid residues play an important role for binding. Identification of the plant low molecular weight molecule will therefore of primary importance in future studies.

While none of the QS-LuxR was able to activate the *pip* box of *X. oryzae* it was interesting to find that both OryR and PsoR were able to activate the target *lux* box of the *lasI* gene (target of LasR). There does not seem to be a higher similarity between the *lasI lux* box and the other *lux* boxes tested but it has been reported that LasR does not need a highly conserved *lux* box to activate target promoters (Schuster et al., 2004), which could indicate a high affinity of these *lux* boxes towards LuxR proteins. Expression of the OryR and PsoR HTH domains alone did not activate transcription of target *Xoo pip* box. This could indicate a different behavior by PAB-R proteins over QS-Rs since the latter have been known to bind DNA and activate transcription without the need of the autoinducer-binding domain (Choi and Greenberg, 1991).

In conclusion, PAB-R proteins share many of the characteristics of QS-LuxR proteins but have diverged enough to not be interchangeable. By establishing the consensus of highly conserved amino acids of QS-Rs did not permit PAB-Rs to bind AHLs indicating that the latter probably bind a plant molecule that is most probably significantly different from AHLs. Furthermore, in the promoter switching experiment only the *lasI lux* box was activated by the PAB-Rs indicating a clear significant difference between *pip* and *lux* box binding or the way in which these proteins activate transcription. Additionally, the PAB-R HTH binding domain alone did not activate transcription. As mentioned above, these experiments are indications to the workings of PAB-Rs and should be observed with caution, especially since the nature of the plant signal molecule that these transcriptional regulators bind remains unknown.

### 5.8 In planta proteomics

In this study many proteins expressed by *Xoo* during infection of rice leaves have been identified. Mass spectroscopy analysis of proteins present in the xylem sap taken from symptomatic infected leaves was a very effective method for identifying *in planta* expressed *Xoo* proteins, minimizing the interference of the host proteins. The recovery of *Xoo* infected xylem could therefore be of great potential in

understanding the dynamics of *Xoo* infection in rice. My approach focused on putative secreted proteins; future studies can better delineate protein compartmentalization in parallel with the identification procedure. This approach can also be adapted to the many vascular pathogens, which infect a large variety of different plants.

A total of 324 unique proteins were detected and 64 were shared among all three infected independent xylem sap isolations. These 64 proteins are probably the most abundant in *Xoo* during the rice infections, as suggested by the abundance index of these putative virulence-associated factors. Many of the known or putative virulence factors were already reported as such in other plant pathogenic bacteria and were present in at least one sample indicating that the procedure followed is effective in determining proteins that are important for virulence.

Inactivating a set of 10 genes, encoding for 10 proteins identified in at least two of the samples analyzed, showed that one of the mutant, Protein U, caused a reduced average lesion length if compared with the wild type. The Protein U knock out mutant was less able to cause symptoms *in planta* and the correspondent protein was present in the xylem sap of infected leaves of all three samples. I found that expression of Protein U is induced by the presence of macerated rice in the media confirming that it is preferentially expressed *in planta*; future work will need to focus on establishing the role of Protein U in *in planta* infections. On a more general note, a wide approach should probably also be followed to study, initially via generation of insertion mutants, of all secreted proteins in vivo. This could reveal if any of the secreted factors plays a pivotal role in the infection process and could therefore be a potential target for controlling Xoo virulence.

#### 5.9 Future research directions

All these results represent an important advancement in the understanding of the role of solo LuxR-type proteins, up to now most work on solos focused on QscR and SdiA of *P. aeruginosa* and *E. coli* respectively, which respond to AHLs. These findings reported here on this new sub-family of plant associated solos, open the ground for exciting further research, for example:

 (i) The most evident question remaining is the structure of the plant signal molecule(s). Once identified it will allow answering questions such as the nature of the interaction with the solo. It will also reveal whether the molecule(s) or family of molecule(s) is widespread or specific to a certain group of plants. Additionally, it would be interesting to find if there is a specificity of PAB LuxR proteins towards different molecules as it has been observed that different bacteria use this signaling system to regulate different phenotypes.

- (ii) It would also be interesting to find additional targets of OryR and PsoR, possibly in different conditions, more representative of the interactions between the plant and the bacteria (ie: *in vivo*). In addition the role of the hypothetical proteins regulated by OryR and PsoR could reveal new loci involved in plant-bacterial interactions.
- (iii)A more complete picture of OryR and PsoR regulation could be obtained by further studies in respect to the nature of this regulation, wether it is direct or indirect with the use of protein/DNA approaches like gel-mobility shift experiments.
- (iv) Additionally, it would be interesting to follow the action of OryR and its targets (such as *pip*) in planta through the use of techniques like as fluorescence microscopy in order to elucidate the time/place of maximum PAB-solo activity.
- (v) Electron microscopy could be used to elucidate the function of protein U by observing possible changes in surface structure.
- (vi) Finally, once could study in order to establish how plant-associated bacteria from different phylogenetic groups use this novel inter-kingdom signaling system.

## **6 REFERENCES**

- Abramoff, M. D., Magalhaes, P. J. & Ram, S. J. (2004) Image Processing with ImageJ. *Biophotonics International*, 11, 36-42.
- Ahmer, B. M., Van Reeuwijk, J., Timmers, C. D., Valentine, P. J. & Heffron, F. (1998) Salmonella typhimurium encodes an SdiA homolog, a putative quorum sensor of the LuxR family, that regulates genes on the virulence plasmid. J. Bacteriol., 180, 1185-93.
- Ahmer, B. M. M. (2004) Cell-to-cell signalling in *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella enterica*. *Mol. Microbiol.*, **54**, 933-945.
- Antunes, L. C., Ferreira, R. B., Lostroh, C. P. & Greenberg, E. P. (2008) A mutational analysis defines *Vibrio fischeri* LuxR binding sites. *J. Bacteriol.*, 190, 4392-7.
- Bainton, N. J., Bycroft, B. W., Chhabra, S. R., Stead, P., Gledhill, L., Hill, P. J., Rees, C. E., Winson, M. K., Salmond, G. P., Stewart, G. S. & Et Al. (1992) A general role for the *lux* autoinducer in bacterial cell signalling: control of antibiotic biosynthesis in *Erwinia. Gene*, 116, 87-91.
- Barber, C. E., Tang, J. L., Feng, J. X., Pan, M. Q., Wilson, T. J. G., Slater, H., Dow, J. M., Williams, P. & Daniels, M. J. (1997) A novel regulatory system required for pathogenicity of *Xanthomonas campestris* is mediated by a small diffusible signal molecule. *Mol. Microbiol.*, 24, 555-566.
- Bartels, F. W., Mcintosh, M., Fuhrmann, A., Metzendorf, C., Plattner, P., Sewald, N., Anselmetti, D., Ros, R. & Becker, A. (2007) Effector-Stimulated Single Molecule Protein-DNA Interactions of a Quorum-Sensing System in *Sinorhizobium meliloti*. *Biophys. J.*, 92, 4391-4400.
- Bassler, B. L. (1999) How bacteria talk to each other: regulation of gene expressionby quorum sensing. *Curr. Opin. Microbiol.*, **2**, 582-587.
- Bassler, B. L. & Losick, R. (2006) Bacterially Speaking. Cell, 125, 237-246.
- Bassler, B. L., Wright, M., Showalter, R. E. & Silverman, M. R. (1993) Intercellular signalling in *Vibrio harveyi*: sequence and function of genes regulating expression of luminescence. *Mol. Microbiol.*, 9, 773-86.
- Bassler, B. L., Wright, M. & Silverman, M. R. (1994) Multiple signalling systems controlling expression of luminescence in Vibrio harveyi: sequence and function of genes encoding a second sensory pathway. *Mol. Microbiol.*, 13, 273-86.
- Bertani, I. & Venturi, V. (2004) Regulation of the N-Acyl Homoserine Lactone-Dependent Quorum-Sensing System in Rhizosphere *Pseudomonas putida* WCS358 and Cross-Talk with the Stationary-Phase RpoS Sigma Factor and the Global Regulator GacA. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 70, 5493-5502.
- Better, M., Lewis, B., Corbin, D., Ditta, G. & Helinski, D. R. (1983) Structural relationships among *Rhizobium meliloti* symbiotic promoters. *Cell*, **35**, 479-485.
- Blocker, A., Komoriya, K. & Aizawa, S.-I. (2003) Type III secretion systems and bacterial flagella: Insights into their function from structural similarities. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, 100, 3027-3030.
- Bordes, P., Lavatine, L., Phok, K., Barriot, R., Boulanger, A., Castanie-Cornet, M. P., Dejean, G., Lauber, E., Becker, A., Arlat, M. & Gutierrez, C. (2011) Insights into the extracytoplasmic stress response of Xanthomonas

campestris pv. campestris: role and regulation of {sigma}E-dependent activity. *J Bacteriol*, **193**, 246-64.

- Camilli, A. & Bassler Bonnie, L. (2006) Bacterial Small-Molecule Signaling Pathways. *Science (Washington, D.C.)*, **311**, 1113-1116.
- Case, R. J., Labbate, M. & Kjelleberg, S. (2008) AHL-driven quorum-sensing circuits: their frequency and function among the Proteobacteria. *ISME J*, 2, 345-9.
- Chan, J. W. & Goodwin, P. H. (1999) The molecular genetics of virulence of *Xanthomonas campestris. Biotechnol. Adv.*, 17, 489-508.
- Choi, S. H. & Greenberg, E. P. (1991) The C-terminal region of the *Vibrio fischeri* LuxR protein contains an inducer-independent *lux* gene activating domain. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, 88, 11115-11119.
- Choi, S. H. & Greenberg, E. P. (1992) Genetic dissection of DNA binding and luminescence gene activation by the *Vibrio fischeri* LuxR protein. *J. Bacteriol.*, 174, 4064-9.
- Chugani, S. A., Whiteley, M., Lee, K. M., D'argenio, D., Manoil, C. & Greenberg, E. P. (2001) QscR, a modulator of quorum-sensing signal synthesis and virulence in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* U. S. A., 98, 2752-2757.
- Claret, L. & Hughes, C. (2000) Functions of the subunits in the FlhD(2)C(2) transcriptional master regulator of bacterial flagellum biogenesis and swarming. *J. Mol. Biol.*, **303**, 467-78.
- Couillerot, O., Prigent-Combaret, C., Caballero-Mellado, J. & Moenne-Loccoz, Y. (2009) *Pseudomonas fluorescens* and closely-related fluorescent pseudomonads as biocontrol agents of soil-borne phytopathogens. *Lett. Appl. Microbiol.*, 48, 505-12.
- Cox, A. R. J., Thomson, N. R., Bycroft, B., Stewart, G. S. a. B., Williams, P. & Salmond, G. P. C. (1998) A pheromone-independent CarR protein controls carbapenem antibiotic synthesis in the opportunistic human pathogen *Serratia marcescens*. *Microbiology*, 144, 201-209.
- Cubo, M. T., Economou, A., Murphy, G., Johnston, A. W. & Downie, J. A. (1992) Molecular characterization and regulation of the rhizosphereexpressed genes *rhiABCR* that can influence nodulation by *Rhizobium leguminosarum* biovar *viciae*. J. Bacteriol., 174, 4026-35.
- Danino, V. E., Wilkinson, A., Edwards, A. & Downie, J. A. (2003) Recipientinduced transfer of the symbiotic plasmid pRL1JI in *Rhizobium leguminosarum* bv. *viciae* is regulated by a quorum-sensing relay. *Mol. Microbiol.*, 50, 511-25.
- Das, A., Rangaraj, N. & Sonti, R. V. (2009) Multiple Adhesin-Like Functions of *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* Are Involved in Promoting Leaf Attachment, Entry, and Virulence on Rice. *Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact.*, 22, 73-85.
- Dasgupta, N., Arora, S. K. & Ramphal, R. (2000) *fleN*, a Gene That Regulates Flagellar Number in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. J. Bacteriol., 182, 357-364.
- Dasgupta, N., Wolfgang, M. C., Goodman, A. L., Arora, S. K., Jyot, J., Lory, S. & Ramphal, R. (2003) A four-tiered transcriptional regulatory circuit controls flagellar biogenesis in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Mol. Microbiol.*, 50, 809-824.
- **De Feyter, R., Yang, Y. & Gabriel, D. W. (1993)** Gene-for-genes interactions between cotton *R* genes and *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *malvacearum avr* genes. *Mol Plant Microbe Interact*, **6**, 225-37.

- **Degrassi, G., Devescovi, G., Bigirimana, J. & Venturi, V. (2010)** *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* XKK.12 Contains an AroQ<sub>γ</sub> Chorismate Mutase That Is Involved in Rice Virulence. *Phytopathology*, **100**, 262-270.
- Dehal, P. S., Joachimiak, M. P., Price, M. N., Bates, J. T., Baumohl, J. K., Chivian, D., Friedland, G. D., Huang, K. H., Keller, K., Novichkov, P. S., Dubchak, I. L., Alm, E. J. & Arkin, A. P. (2009) MicrobesOnline: an integrated portal for comparative and functional genomics. *Nucleic Acids Res.*
- Delrue, R. M., Deschamps, C., Léonard, S., Nijskens, C., Danese, I., Schaus, J. M., Bonnot, S., Ferooz, J., Tibor, A., De Bolle, X. & Letesson, J. J. (2005) A quorum-sensing regulator controls expression of both the type IV secretion system and the flagellar apparatus of *Brucella melitensis*. *Cell. Microbiol.*, 7, 1151-1161.
- Devine, J. H., Shadel, G. S. & Baldwin, T. O. (1989) Identification of the operator of the lux regulon from the Vibrio fischeri strain ATCC7744. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A., 86, 5688-92.
- **Dharmapuri, S. & Sonti, R. V. (1999)** A transposon insertion in the *gumG* homologue of *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* causes loss of extracellular polysaccharide production and virulence. *FEMS Microbiol. Lett.*, **179**, 53-59.
- **Dow, M. (2008)** Diversification of the function of cell-to-cell signaling in regulation of virulence within plant pathogenic xanthomonads. *Sci Signal*, **1**, pe23.
- Dubois, M., Gilles, K. A., Hamilton, J. K., Rebers, P. A. & Smith, F. (1956) Colorimetric method for determination of sugars and related substances. *Anal. Chem.*, 28, 350-356.
- **Dye, D. (1978)** Genus IX. Xanthomonas Dowson 1939. *NZ J. Agric. Res.*, **21**, 153-177.
- Dyszel, J. L., Soares, J. A., Swearingen, M. C., Lindsay, A., Smith, J. N. & Ahmer, B. M. (2010) *E. coli* K-12 and EHEC genes regulated by SdiA. *PLoS ONE*, **5**, e8946.
- Eberhard, A. (1972) Inhibition and activation of bacterial luciferase synthesis. J. *Bacteriol.*, 109, 1101-5.
- Eberhard, A., Burlingame, A. L., Eberhard, C., Kenyon, G. L., Nealson, K. H.
  & Oppenheimer, N. J. (1981a) Structural identification of autoinducer of *Photobacterium fischeri* luciferase. *Biochemistry*, 20, 2444-2449.
- Eberhard, A., Burlingame, A. L., Eberhard, C., Kenyon, G. L., Nealson, K. H.
  & Oppenheimer, N. J. (1981b) Structural identification of autoinducer of *Photobacterium fischeri* luciferase. *Biochemistry*, 20, 2444-9.
- Engebrecht, J., Nealson, K. & Silverman, M. (1983) Bacterial bioluminescence: isolation and genetic analysis of functions from *Vibrio fischeri*. *Cell*, 32, 773-81.
- Engebrecht, J. & Silverman, M. (1984) Identification of genes and gene products necessary for bacterial bioluminescence. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, 81, 4154-8.
- Fairhurst, T. H. & Dobermann, A. (2002) Rice in the Global Food Supply. *Better Crops International*, 16, 3-6.
- Farinha, M. A. & Kropinski, A. M. (1990) Construction of broad-host-range plasmid vectors for easy visible selection and analysis of promoters. J. Bacteriol., 172, 3496-3499.
- Feng, T. Y. & Guo, T. T. (1975) Bacterial leaf blight of rice plant. VI. Chemotactic response of Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae to water droplets exudated form

water pores on the leaf of rice plants. . *Bot. Bull. Acad. Sin. (Taipei)*, **16**, 126-136.

- Fenton, A. M., Stephens, P. M., Crowley, J., O'callaghan, M. & O'gara, F. (1992) Exploitation of gene(s) involved in 2,4-diacetylphloroglucinol biosynthesis to confer a new biocontrol capability to a *Pseudomonas* strain. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 58, 3873-3878.
- Ferluga, S., Bigiriman, J., Höfte, M. & Venturi, V. (2007) A LuxR homologue of Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae is required for optimal rice virulence. Mol. Plant Pathol., 8, 529–538.
- Ferluga, S. & Venturi, V. (2009) OryR Is a LuxR-Family Protein Involved in Interkingdom Signaling between Pathogenic *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* and Rice. J. Bacteriol., 191, 890-897.
- Fouhy, Y., Lucey, J. F., Ryan, R. P. & Dow, J. M. (2006) Cell-cell signaling, cyclic di-GMP turnover and regulation of virulence in *Xanthomonas campestris. Res. Microbiol.*, 157, 899-904.
- Fuqua, C. (2006) The QscR Quorum-Sensing Regulon of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: an Orphan Claims Its Identity. J. Bacteriol., 188, 3169-3171.
- Fuqua, C., Burbea, M. & Winans, S. C. (1995) Activity of the Agrobacterium Ti plasmid conjugal transfer regulator TraR is inhibited by the product of the traM gene. J. Bacteriol., 177, 1367-73.
- Fuqua, C., Parsek, M. R. & Greenberg, E. P. (2001) Regulation Of Gene Expression By Cell-To-Cell Communication: Acyl-Homoserine Lactone Quorum Sensing. Annu. Rev. Genet., 35, 439-468.
- Fuqua, C. & Winans, S. C. (1996a) Conserved cis-acting promoter elements are required for density- dependent transcription of Agrobacterium tumefaciens conjugal transfer genes. J. Bacteriol., 178, 435 - 440.
- Fuqua, C. & Winans, S. C. (1996b) Localization of OccR-activated and TraRactivated promoters that express two ABC-type permeases and the *traR* gene of Ti plasmid pTiR10. *Mol. Microbiol.*, 20, 1199-210.
- Fuqua, C., Winans, S. C. & Greenberg, E. P. (1996) CENSUS AND CONSENSUS IN BACTERIAL ECOSYSTEMS: The LuxR-LuxI Family of Quorum-Sensing Transcriptional Regulators. *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.*, 50, 727-751.
- Fuqua, W. C. & Winans, S. C. (1994) A LuxR-LuxI type regulatory system activates *Agrobacterium* Ti plasmid conjugal transfer in the presence of a plant tumor metabolite. J. Bacteriol., 176, 2796-2806.
- Fuqua, W. C., Winans, S. C. & Greenberg, E. P. (1994) Quorum sensing in bacteria: the LuxR-LuxI family of cell density-responsive transcriptional regulators. J. Bacteriol., 176, 269-275.
- Furutani, A., Tsuge, S., Ohnishi, K., Hikichi, Y., Oku, T., Tsuno, K., Inoue, Y., Ochiai, H., Kaku, H. & Kubo, Y. (2004a) Evidence for HrpXo-Dependent Expression of Type II Secretory Proteins in *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. oryzae. J. Bacteriol., 186, 1374-1380.
- Furutani, A., Tsuge, S., Ohnishi, K., Hikichi, Y., Oku, T., Tsuno, K., Inoue, Y., Ochiai, H., Kaku, H. & Kubo, Y. (2004b) Evidence for HrpXo-dependent expression of type II secretory proteins in Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae. J Bacteriol, 186, 1374-80.
- Gambello, M. J. & Iglewski, B. H. (1991a) Cloning and characterization of the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa lasR* gene, a transcriptional activator of elastase expression. *J. Bacteriol.*, 173, 3000-9.

- Gambello, M. J. & Iglewski, B. H. (1991b) Cloning and characterization of the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa lasR* gene, a transcriptional activator of elastase expression. *J. Bacteriol.*, **173**, 3000-9.
- Gambello, M. J., Kaye, S. & Iglewski, B. H. (1993) LasR of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* is a transcriptional activator of the alkaline protease gene (*apr*) and an enhancer of exotoxin A expression. *Infect. Immun.*, **61**, 1180-4.
- Gnanamanickam, S. S., Priyadarisini, V. B., Narayanan, N. N., Vasudevan, P. & Kavitha, S. (1999) An overview of bacterial blight disease of rice and strategies for its management. *Current Science*, 77, 1435–1443.
- Gollop, R., Inouye, M. & Inouye, S. (1991) Protein U, a late-developmental spore coat protein of Myxococcus xanthus, is a secretory protein. *J Bacteriol*, 173, 3597-600.
- Gray, K. M., Pearson, J. P., Downie, J. A., Boboye, B. E. & Greenberg, E. P. (1996) Cell-to-cell signaling in the symbiotic nitrogen-fixing bacterium *Rhizobium leguminosarum*: autoinduction of a stationary phase and rhizosphere-expressed genes. J. Bacteriol., 178, 372-6.
- Green, J. & Paget, M. S. (2004) Bacterial redox sensors. *Nat Rev Microbiol*, 2, 954-66.
- Gurlebeck, D., Thieme, F. & Bonas, U. (2006) Type III effector proteins from the plant pathogen Xanthomonas and their role in the interaction with the host plant. *J Plant Physiol*, 163, 233-55.
- Haas, D. & Defago, G. (2005) Biological control of soil-borne pathogens by fluorescent pseudomonads. *Nature reviews. Microbiology*, **3**, 307-319.
- Haas, D. & Keel, C. (2003) Regulation of Antibiotic Production in Root-Colonizing *Pseudomonas* spp. and Relevance for Biological Control of Plant Disease. *Annu. Rev. Phytopathol.*, 41, 117-154.
- Hanahan, D., Jessee, J. & Bloom, F. R. (1991) Plasmid transformation of *Escherichia coli* and other bacteria. *Methods Enzymol.*, 204, 63-113.
- Hanzelka, B. L. & Greenberg, E. P. (1995) Evidence that the N-terminal region of the *Vibrio fischeri* LuxR protein constitutes an autoinducer-binding domain. *J. Bacteriol.*, 177, 815-7.
- Hao, G., Zhang, H., Zheng, D. & Burr, T. J. (2005) luxR Homolog avhR in Agrobacterium vitis Affects the Development of a Grape-Specific Necrosis and a Tobacco Hypersensitive Response. J. Bacteriol., 187, 185-192.
- He, Y.-W. & Zhang, L.-H. (2008a) Quorum sensing and virulence regulation in *Xanthomonas campestris. FEMS Microbiol. Rev.*, **32**, 842-857.
- He, Y. W., Wu, J., Cha, J. S. & Zhang, L. H. (2010) Rice bacterial blight pathogen Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae produces multiple DSF-family signals in regulation of virulence factor production. *BMC Microbiol*, 10, 187.
- He, Y. W. & Zhang, L. H. (2008b) Quorum sensing and virulence regulation in Xanthomonas campestris. *FEMS Microbiol Rev*, **32**, 842-57.
- Hoang, H. H., Becker, A. & Gonzalez, J. E. (2004) The LuxR Homolog ExpR, in Combination with the Sin Quorum Sensing System, Plays a Central Role in *Sinorhizobium meliloti* Gene Expression. *The Journal of Bacteriology*, 186, 5460-5472.
- Horino, O. (1984) Ultrastructure of water pores in *Leersia japonica* Makino and Oryza sativa L.: Its correlation with the resistance to hydathodal invasion of Xanthomonas campestris pv. oryzae. Ann. Phytopathol. Soc. Japan, 50, 72-76.

- Hu, R.-M., Yang, T.-C., Yang, S.-H. & Tseng, Y.-H. (2005) Deduction of upstream sequences of *Xanthomonas campestris* flagellar genes responding to transcription activation by FleQ. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 335, 1035-1043.
- Hughes, D. T. & Sperandio, V. (2008) Inter-kingdom signalling: communication between bacteria and their hosts. *Nature reviews. Microbiology*, 6, 111-120.
- Hughes, D. T., Terekhova, D. A., Liou, L., Hovde, C. J., Sahl, J. W., Patankar,
  A. V., Gonzalez, J. E., Edrington, T. S., Rasko, D. A. & Sperandio, V.
  (2010) Chemical sensing in mammalian host-bacterial commensal associations. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, 107, 9831-6.
- Hwang, I., Li, P. L., Zhang, L., Piper, K. R., Cook, D. M., Tate, M. E. & Farrand, S. K. (1994) Tral, a LuxI homologue, is responsible for production of conjugation factor, the Ti plasmid *N*-acylhomoserine lactone autoinducer. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, 91, 4639-43.
- Ishihama, Y., Oda, Y., Tabata, T., Sato, T., Nagasu, T., Rappsilber, J. & Mann, M. (2005) Exponentially modified protein abundance index (emPAI) for estimation of absolute protein amount in proteomics by the number of sequenced peptides per protein. *Mol Cell Proteomics*, 4, 1265-72.
- Ishiyama, S. (1922) Studies of bacterial leaf blight of rice. *Report Imp. Agric. Stn. Konosu,* 45, 233-261.
- Jeong, K., Lee, S., Han, J., Yang, S., Lee, B., Noh, T. & Cha, J. (2008) Virulence Reduction and Differing Regulation of Virulence Genes in rpf Mutants of *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae*. *Plant Pathology Journal*, 24, 143-151.
- Jha, G., Rajeshwari, R. & Sonti, R. V. (2007) Functional interplay between two Xanthomonas oryzae pv,. oryzae secretion systems in modulating virulence on rice. *Mol Plant Microbe Interact*, 20, 31-40.
- Jones, S., Yu, B., Bainton, N. J., Birdsall, M., Bycroft, B. W., Chhabra, S. R., Cox, A. J., Golby, P., Reeves, P. J., Stephens, S. & Et Al. (1993) The *lux* autoinducer regulates the production of exoenzyme virulence determinants in *Erwinia carotovora* and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa. EMBO J*, 12, 2477-82.
- Josenhans, C. & Suerbaum, S. (2002) The role of motility as a virulence factor in bacteria. *Int J Med Microbiol*, 291, 605-14.
- Kamoun, S. & Kado, C. I. (1990) Phenotypic Switching Affecting Chemotaxis, Xanthan Production, and Virulence in *Xanthomonas campestris*. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 56, 3855-3860.
- Karaoz, U., Murali, T. M., Letovsky, S., Zheng, Y., Ding, C., Cantor, C. R. & Kasif, S. (2004) Whole-genome annotation by using evidence integration in functional-linkage networks. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, 101, 2888-93.
- Kauffman, H. E., Reddy, A. P. K., Hsieh, S. P. Y. & Merca, S. D. (1973) An improved technique for evaluation of resistance rice varieties to *Xanthomonas oryzae. Plant Disease Report*, **57**, 537–541.
- Keel, C., Schnider, U., Maurhofer, M., Voisard, C., Laville, J., Burger, U., Wirthner, P., Haas, D. & Defago, G. (1992) Suppression of root diseases by Pseudomonas fluorescens CHA0 importance of the bacterial secondary metabolite 2,4-diacetylphloroglucinol. *Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact.*, 5, 4-13.
- Kloepper, J. W., Leong, J., Teintze, M. & Schroth, M. N. (1980) Enhanced plant growth by siderophores produced by plant growth-promoting rhizobacteria. *Nature*, 286, 885-886.
- Kovach, M. E., Elzer, P. H., Hill, D. S., Robertson, G. T., Farris, M. A., Roop, R. M., 2nd & Peterson, K. M. (1995) Four new derivatives of the broad-host-

range cloning vector pBBR1MCS, carrying different antibiotic-resistance cassettes. *Gene*, **166**, 175-6.

- Kubo, M. & Purevdorj, M. (2004) The Future of Rice Production and Consumption. *Journal of Food Distribution Research*, **35**, 128-142.
- Kunze, G., Zipfel, C., Robatzek, S., Niehaus, K., Boller, T. & Felix, G. (2004) The N terminus of bacterial elongation factor Tu elicits innate immunity in Arabidopsis plants. *Plant Cell*, **16**, 3496-507.
- Kusumoto, A., Kamisaka, K., Yakushi, T., Terashima, H., Shinohara, A. & Homma, M. (2006) Regulation of Polar Flagellar Number by the flhF and flhG Genes in *Vibrio alginolyticus*. *Journal of Biochemistry*, **139**, 113-121.
- Larkin, M. A., Blackshields, G., Brown, N. P., Chenna, R., Mcgettigan, P. A., Mcwilliam, H., Valentin, F., Wallace, I. M., Wilm, A., Lopez, R., Thompson, J. D., Gibson, T. J. & Higgins, D. G. (2007) Clustal W and Clustal X version 2.0. *Bioinformatics*, 23, 2947-2948.
- Lazdunski, A. M., Ventre, I. & Sturgis, J. N. (2004) Regulatory circuits and communication in Gram-negative bacteria. *Nat. Rev. Microbiol.*, 2, 581-92.
- Leach, J. E., Leung, H., Nelson, R. J. & Mew, T.-W. W. (1995) Population biology of *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* and approaches to its control. *Curr. Opin. Biotechnol.*, 6, 298-304.
- Ledgham, F., Ventre, I., Soscia, C., Foglino, M., Sturgis, J. N. & Lazdunski, A. (2003) Interactions of the quorum sensing regulator QscR: interaction with itself and the other regulators of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* LasR and RhIR. *Mol. Microbiol.*, **48**, 199-210.
- Lee, B. M., Park, Y. J., Park, D. S., Kang, H. W., Kim, J. G., Song, E. S., Park, I. C., Yoon, U. H., Hahn, J. H., Koo, B. S., Lee, G. B., Kim, H., Park, H. S., Yoon, K. O., Kim, J. H., Jung, C. H., Koh, N. H., Seo, J. S. & Go, S. J. (2005) The genome sequence of *Xanthomonas oryzae* pathovar *oryzae* KACC10331, the bacterial blight pathogen of rice. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 33, 577-86.
- Lee, J. H., Lequette, Y. & Greenberg, E. P. (2006) Activity of purified QscR, a *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* orphan quorum-sensing transcription factor. *Mol. Microbiol.*, 59, 602-609.
- Lee, M.-C., Weng, S.-F. & Tseng, Y.-H. (2003) Flagellin gene *fliC* of *Xanthomonas campestris* is upregulated by transcription factor Clp. *Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun.*, 307, 647-652.
- Lee, S. W., Jeong, K. S., Han, S. W., Lee, S. E., Phee, B. K., Hahn, T. R. & Ronald, P. (2008) The Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae PhoPQ twocomponent system is required for AvrXA21 activity, hrpG expression, and virulence. J. Bacteriol., 190, 2183-97.
- Lequette, Y., Lee, J.-H., Ledgham, F., Lazdunski, A. & Greenberg, E. P. (2006) A Distinct QscR Regulon in the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* Quorum-Sensing Circuit. J. Bacteriol., **188**, 3365-3370.
- Lerat, E. & Moran, N. A. (2004) The Evolutionary History of Quorum-Sensing Systems in Bacteria. *Mol. Biol. Evol.*, 21, 903-913.
- Loper, J. E. & Buyer, J. S. (1991) Siderophores in microbial interactions on plant surfaces. *Mol Plant Microbe Interact*, **4**, 5-13.
- Loper, J. E., Kobayashi, D. Y. & Paulsen, I. T. (2007) The Genomic Sequence of Pseudomonas fluorescens Pf-5: Insights Into Biological Control. Phytopathology, 97, 233-238.

- Marketon, M. M. & Gonzalez, J. E. (2002) Identification of two quorum-sensing systems in *Sinorhizobium meliloti*. J. Bacteriol., 184, 3466-75.
- Marketon, M. M., Gronquist, M. R., Eberhard, A. & Gonzalez, J. E. (2002) Characterization of the *Sinorhizobium meliloti sinR/sinI* locus and the production of novel *N*-acyl homoserine lactones. *J. Bacteriol.*, **184**, 5686-95.
- Mascher, T., Helmann, J. D. & Unden, G. (2006) Stimulus Perception in Bacterial Signal-Transducing Histidine Kinases. *Microbiol. Mol. Biol. Rev.*, 70, 910-938.
- Mauriello, E. M., Mouhamar, F., Nan, B., Ducret, A., Dai, D., Zusman, D. R. & Mignot, T. (2010) Bacterial motility complexes require the actin-like protein, MreB and the Ras homologue, MglA. *EMBO J*, 29, 315-26.
- Mcintosh, M., Krol, E. & Becker, A. (2008) Competitive and cooperative effects in quorum-sensing-regulated galactoglucan biosynthesis in *Sinorhizobium meliloti. J. Bacteriol.*, 190, 5308-17.
- Mew, T. W., Alvarez, A. M., Leach, J. E. & Swings, J. (1993) Focus on Bacterial Blight of Rice. *Plant Dis.*, 77, 5-12.
- Mew, T. W., Mew, I. C. & Huang, J. S. (1984) Scanning Electron Microscopy of Virulent and Avirulent Strains of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae* on Rice Leaves. *Phytopathology*, **74**, 635-641.
- Michael, B., Smith, J. N., Swift, S., Heffron, F. & Ahmer, B. M. (2001) SdiA of Salmonella enterica is a LuxR homolog that detects mixed microbial communities. J. Bacteriol., 183, 5733-42.
- Miller, J. H. (1972) *Experiments in molecular genetics,* New York, Cold Spring Harbor.
- Miller, M. B. & Bassler, B. L. (2001) Quorum Sensing in Bacteria. Annu. Rev. Microbiol., 55, 165-199.
- Minogue, T. D., Wehland-Von Trebra, M., Frank, B. & Von Bodman, S. B. (2002) The autoregulatory role of EsaR, a quorum-sensing regulator in *Pantoea stewartii* ssp. *stewartii*: evidence for a repressor function. *Mol. Microbiol.*, 44, 1625-1635.
- Mitchell, R. & Alexander, M. (1961) The Mycolytic Phenomenon and Biological Control of *Fusarium* in Soil. *Nature*, 190, 109-110.
- Murray, T. S. & Kazmierczak, B. I. (2006) FlhF Is Required for Swimming and Swarming in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. J. Bacteriol., 188, 6995-7004.
- Nasser, W. & Reverchon, S. (2007) New insights into the regulatory mechanisms of the LuxR family of quorum sensing regulators. *Anal. Bioanal. Chem.*, 387, 381-390.
- Nealson, K. H., Platt, T. & Hastings, J. W. (1970) Cellular Control of the Synthesis and Activity of the Bacterial Luminescent System. J. Bacteriol., 104, 313-322.
- Neiendam Nielsen, M. & Sørensen, J. (1999) Chitinolytic activity of *Pseudomonas* fluorescens isolates from barley and sugar beet rhizosphere. *FEMS Microbiol. Ecol.*, **30**, 217-227.
- Ng, W.-L. & Bassler, B. L. (2009) Bacterial Quorum-Sensing Network Architectures. Annu. Rev. Genet., 43, 197-222.
- Niño-Liu, D., Ronald, P. C. & Bogdanove, A. J. (2006) *Xanthomonas oryzae* pathovars: model pathogens of a model crop. *Mol. Plant Pathol.*, 7, 303-324.
- O'toole, G. A. & Kolter, R. (1998) Initiation of biofilm formation in *Pseudomonas fluorescens* WCS365 proceeds via multiple, convergent signalling pathways: a genetic analysis. *Mol. Microbiol.*, **28**, 449-61.

- Oger, P., Kim, K. S., Sackett, R. L., Piper, K. R. & Farrand, S. K. (1998) Octopine-type Ti plasmids code for a mannopine-inducible dominantnegative allele of *traR*, the quorum-sensing activator that regulates Ti plasmid conjugal transfer. *Mol. Microbiol.*, **27**, 277-88.
- Okada, M., Sato, I., Cho, S. J., Iwata, H., Nishio, T., Dubnau, D. & Sakagami, Y. (2005) Structure of the *Bacillus subtilis* quorum-sensing peptide pheromone ComX. *Nat. Chem. Biol.*, 1, 23-4.
- Pandza, S., Baetens, M., Park, C. H., Au, T., Keyhan, M. & Matin, A. (2000) The G-protein FlhF has a role in polar flagellar placement and general stress response induction in *Pseudomonas putida*. *Mol. Microbiol.*, 36, 414-23.
- Passador, L., Tucker, K. D., Guertin, K. R., Journet, M. P., Kende, A. S. & Iglewski, B. H. (1996) Functional analysis of the *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* autoinducer PAI. J. Bacteriol., 178, 5995-6000.

Patankar, A. V. & Gonzalez, J. E. (2009a) An Orphan LuxR Homolog of Sinorhizobium meliloti Affects Stress Adaptation and Competition for Nodulation. Appl. Environ. Microbiol., 75, 946-955.

- Patankar, A. V. & Gonzalez, J. E. (2009b) Orphan LuxR regulators of quorum sensing. *FEMS Microbiol. Rev.*, 33, 739-756.
- Pearson, J. P., Passador, L., Iglewski, B. H. & Greenberg, E. P. (1995) A second N-acylhomoserine lactone signal produced by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, 92, 1490-4.
- Petersen, T. N., Brunak, S., Von Heijne, G. & Nielsen, H. (2011) SignalP 4.0: discriminating signal peptides from transmembrane regions. *Nat Methods*, 8, 785-6.
- Piper, K. R., Beck Von Bodman, S. & Farrand, S. K. (1993) Conjugation factor of Agrobacterium tumefaciens regulates Ti plasmid transfer by autoinduction. Nature, 362, 448-50.
- Pirhonen, M., Flego, D., Heikinheimo, R. & Palva, E. T. (1993) A small diffusible signal molecule is responsible for the global control of virulence and exoenzyme production in the plant pathogen *Erwinia carotovora*. *EMBO J*, 12, 2467-76.
- Rahmati, S., Yang, S., Davidson, A. L. & Zechiedrich, E. L. (2002) Control of the AcrAB multidrug efflux pump by quorum-sensing regulator SdiA. *Mol. Microbiol.*, 43, 677-85.
- Rajeshwari, R., Jha, G. & Sonti, R. V. (2005) Role of an In Planta-Expressed Xylanase of *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* in Promoting Virulence on Rice. *Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact.*, 18, 830-837.
- Rambow-Larsen, A. A., Rajashekara, G., Petersen, E. & Splitter, G. (2008) Putative Quorum-Sensing Regulator BlxR of *Brucella melitensis* Regulates Virulence Factors Including the Type IV Secretion System and Flagella. J. Bacteriol., 190, 3274-3282.
- Rampioni, G., Polticelli, F., Bertani, I., Righetti, K., Venturi, V., Zennaro, E. & Leoni, L. (2007) The *Pseudomonas* Quorum-Sensing Regulator RsaL Belongs to the

Tetrahelical Superclass of H-T-H Proteins. J. Bacteriol., 189, 1922-1930.

- Ratledge, C. & Dover, L. G. (2000) Iron metabolism in pathogenic bacteria. *Annu. Rev. Microbiol.*, **54**, 881-941.
- Ray, S. K., Rajeshwari, R., Sharma, Y. & Sonti, R. V. (2002) A high-molecularweight outer membrane protein of *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* exhibits

similarity to non-fimbrial adhesins of animal pathogenic bacteria and is required for optimum virulence. *Mol. Microbiol.*, **46**, 637-647.

- Ray, S. K., Rajeshwari, R. & Sonti, R. V. (2000) Mutants of *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* Deficient in General Secretory Pathway Are Virulence Deficient and Unable to Secrete Xylanase. *Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact.*, **13**, 394-401.
- Renart, J., Reiser, J. & Stark, G. R. (1979) Transfer of proteins from gels to diazobenzyloxymethyl-paper and detection with antisera: a method for studying antibody specificity and antigen structure. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, **76**, 3116-3120.
- Rozen, S. & Skaletsky, H. (2000) Primer3 on the WWW for general users and for biologist programmers. *Methods Mol. Biol.*, 132, 365-86.
- Ryan, R. P., Vorholter, F. J., Potnis, N., Jones, J. B., Van Sluys, M. A., Bogdanove, A. J. & Dow, J. M. (2011) Pathogenomics of *Xanthomonas*: understanding bacterium-plant interactions. *Nat. Rev. Microbiol.*, 9, 344-55.
- Salzberg, S. L., Sommer, D. D., Schatz, M. C., Phillippy, A. M., Rabinowicz, P. D., Tsuge, S., Furutani, A., Ochiai, H., Delcher, A. L., Kelley, D., Madupu, R., Puiu, D., Radune, D., Shumway, M., Trapnell, C., Aparna, G., Jha, G., Pandey, A., Patil, P. B., Ishihara, H., Meyer, D. F., Szurek, B., Verdier, V., Koebnik, R., Dow, J. M., Ryan, R. P., Hirata, H., Tsuyumu, S., Won Lee, S., Seo, Y. S., Sriariyanum, M., Ronald, P. C., Sonti, R. V., Van Sluys, M. A., Leach, J. E., White, F. F. & Bogdanove, A. J. (2008) Genome sequence and rapid evolution of the rice pathogen *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* PXO99A. *BMC Genomics*, 9, 204.
- Sambrook, J., Fritsch, E. F. & Maniatis, T. (1989) *Molecular Cloning: a Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory.
- Sarid, S., Berger, A. & Katchalski, E. (1959) Proline iminopeptidase. J. Biol. Chem., 234, 1740-6.
- Schaefer, A. L., Hanzelka, B. L., Eberhard, A. & Greenberg, E. P. (1996) Quorum sensing in *Vibrio fischeri*: probing autoinducer-LuxR interactions with autoinducer analogs. J. Bacteriol., 178, 2897-901.
- Schnider-Keel, U., Seematter, A., Maurhofer, M., Blumer, C., Duffy, B., Gigot-Bonnefoy, C., Reimmann, C., Notz, R., Defago, G., Haas, D. & Keel, C. (2000) Autoinduction of 2,4-Diacetylphloroglucinol Biosynthesis in the Biocontrol Agent *Pseudomonas fluorescens* CHA0 and Repression by the Bacterial Metabolites Salicylate and Pyoluteorin. *J. Bacteriol.*, 182, 1215-1225.
- Schroth, M. N. & Hancock, J. G. (1982) Disease-suppressive soil and rootcolonizing bacteria. *Science*, 216, 1376-81.
- Schuster, M., Urbanowski, M. L. & Greenberg, E. P. (2004) Promoter specificity in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* quorum sensing revealed by DNA binding of purified LasR. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, 101, 15833 - 15839.
- Shadel, G. S., Young, R. & Baldwin, T. O. (1990) Use of regulated cell lysis in a lethal genetic selection in *Escherichia coli*: identification of the autoinducerbinding region of the LuxR protein from *Vibrio fischeri* ATCC 7744. *J. Bacteriol.*, 172, 3980-7.
- Shen, Y., Chern, M.-S., Silva, F. G. & Ronald, P. (2001) Isolation of a Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae Flagellar Operon Region and Molecular Characterization of *flhF*. Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact., 14, 204-213.

- Shen, Y. & Ronald, P. (2002) Molecular determinants of disease and resistance in interactions of Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae and rice. *Microbes Infect.*, 4, 1361-1367.
- Shen, Y., Sharma, P., Da Silva, F. G. & Ronald, P. (2002) The Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae raxP and raxQ genes encode an ATP sulphurylase and adenosine-5'-phosphosulphate kinase that are required for AvrXa21 avirulence activity. Mol. Microbiol., 44, 37-48.
- Simon, R., Priefer, U. & Puhler, A. (1983) A Broad Host Range Mobilization System for In Vivo Genetic Engineering: Transposon Mutagenesis in Gram Negative Bacteria. *Nat Biotech*, 1, 784-791.
- Slock, J., Vanriet, D., Kolibachuk, D. & Greenberg, E. P. (1990) Critical regions of the *Vibrio fischeri* luxR protein defined by mutational analysis. *J. Bacteriol.*, 172, 3974-9.
- Snel, B., Lehmann, G., Bork, P. & Huynen, M. A. (2000) STRING: a web-server to retrieve and display the repeatedly occurring neighbourhood of a gene. *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 28, 3442-3444.
- Spaink, H. P., Okker, R. J. H., Wijffelman, C. A., Pees, E. & Lugtenberg, B. J. J. (1987) Promoters in the nodulation region of the *Rhizobium leguminosarum* Sym plasmid pRL1JI. *Plant Mol. Biol.*, 9, 27-39.
- Sperandio, V., Mellies, J. L., Nguyen, W., Shin, S. & Kaper, J. B. (1999) Quorum sensing controls expression of the type III secretion gene transcription and protein secretion in enterohemorrhagic and enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, 96, 15196-201.
- Stachel, S. E., An, G., Flores, C. & Nester, E. W. (1985) A Tn3 *lacZ* transposon for the random generation of beta-galactosidase gene fusions: application to the analysis of gene expression in *Agrobacterium*. *EMBO J*, 4, 891-8.
- Stevens, A. M., Fujita, N., Ishihama, A. & Greenberg, E. P. (1999) Involvement of the RNA polymerase alpha-subunit C-terminal domain in LuxR-dependent activation of the *Vibrio fischeri* luminescence genes. *J. Bacteriol.*, 181, 4704-7.
- Stevens, A. M. & Greenberg, E. P. (1997) Quorum sensing in *Vibrio fischeri*: essential elements for activation of the luminescence genes. *J. Bacteriol.*, 179, 557-62.
- Suárez-Moreno, Z. R., Devescovi, G., Myers, M., Hallack, L. C., Mendon√Sa-Previato, L., Caballero-Mellado, J. S. & Venturi, V. (2010) Commonalities and Differences in Regulation of N-Acyl Homoserine Lactone Quorum Sensing in the Beneficial Plant-Associated Burkholderia Species Cluster. Appl. Environ. Microbiol., 76, 4302-4317.
- Subramoni, S., Gonzalez, J. F., Johnson, A., Pechy-Tarr, M., Rochat, L., Paulsen, I., Loper, J. E., Keel, C. & Venturi, V. (2011) Bacterial Subfamily of LuxR Regulators That Respond to Plant Compounds. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 77, 4579-88.
- Subramoni, S., Jha, G. & Sonti, R. 2006. Virulence functions of Xanthomonads. *Plant-Associated Bacteria*.
- Subramoni, S. & Sonti, R. V. (2005a) Growth Deficiency of a Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae fur Mutant in Rice Leaves Is Rescued by Ascorbic Acid Supplementation. Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact., 18, 644-651.
- Subramoni, S. & Sonti, R. V. (2005b) Growth deficiency of a Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae fur mutant in rice leaves is rescued by ascorbic acid supplementation. *Mol Plant Microbe Interact*, 18, 644-51.

- Subramoni, S. & Venturi, V. (2009) LuxR-family 'solos': bachelor sensors/regulators of signalling molecules. *Microbiology*, **155**, 1377-1385.
- Sun, Q. H., Hu, J., Huang, G. X., Ge, C., Fang, R. X. & He, C. Z. (2005) Type-II secretion pathway structural gene *xpsE*, xylanase- and cellulase secretion and virulence in *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae*. *Plant Pathology*, 54, 15-21.
- Surette, M. G., Miller, M. B. & Bassler, B. L. (1999) Quorum sensing in Escherichia coli, Salmonella typhimurium, and Vibrio harveyi: a new family of genes responsible for autoinducer production. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A., 96, 1639-44.
- Swartzman, A., Kapoor, S., Graham, A. F. & Meighen, E. A. (1990) A new *Vibrio fischeri lux* gene precedes a bidirectional termination site for the *lux* operon. *J. Bacteriol.*, **172**, 6797-802.
- Swings, J., Van Den Mooter, M., Vauterin, L., Hoste, B., Gillis, M., Mew, T. W.
  & Kersters, K. (1990a) Reclassification of the Causal Agents of Bacterial Blight (*Xanthomonas campestris* pv. oryzae) and Bacterial Leaf Streak (*Xanthomonas campestris* pv. oryzicola) of Rice as Pathovars of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (ex Ishiyama 1922) sp. nov., nom. rev. International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology, 40, 309-311.
- Swings, J., Van Den Mooter, M., Vauterin, L., Hoste, B., Gillis, M., Mew, T. W. & Kersters, K. (1990b) Reclassification of the Causal Agents of Bacterial Blight (*Xanthomonas campestris* pv. oryzae) and Bacterial Leaf Streak (*Xanthomonas campestris* pv. oryzicola) of Rice as Pathovars of *Xanthomonas oryzae* (ex Ishiyama 1922) sp. nov., nom. rev. Int J Syst Bacteriol, 40, 309-311.
- T.J. White, C. F. G. (1991) Application of Electroporation for Efficient Transformation of Xanthomonas campestris pv oryzae. *Phytopathology*, 81, 521-524.
- Tang, J. L., Feng, J. X., Li, Q. Q., Wen, H. X., Zhou, D. L., Wilson, T. J., Dow,
  J. M., Ma, Q. S. & Daniels, M. J. (1996) Cloning and characterization of the *rpfC* gene of *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae*: involvement in exopolysaccharide production and virulence to rice. *Mol Plant Microbe Interact*, 9, 664-6.
- Teplitski, M., Eberhard, A., Gronquist, M. R., Gao, M., Robinson, J. B. & Bauer, W. D. (2003) Chemical identification of *N*-acyl homoserine lactone quorum-sensing signals produced by *Sinorhizobium meliloti* strains in defined medium. *Arch. Microbiol.*, 180, 494-7.
- Tomaras, A. P., Dorsey, C. W., Edelmann, R. E. & Actis, L. A. (2003) Attachment to and biofilm formation on abiotic surfaces by Acinetobacter baumannii: involvement of a novel chaperone-usher pili assembly system. *Microbiology*, 149, 3473-84.
- Tondo, M. L., Petrocelli, S., Ottado, J. & Orellano, E. G. (2010) The monofunctional catalase KatE of Xanthomonas axonopodis pv. citri is required for full virulence in citrus plants. *PLoS One*, **5**, e10803.
- Tsuchiya, K., Mew, T. W. & Wakimoto, S. (1982) Bacteriological and pathological characteristics of wild-type and induced mutants of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *oryzae*. *Phytopathology*, **72**, 43-46.
- Urbanowski, M. L., Lostroh, C. P. & Greenberg, E. P. (2004) Reversible acylhomoserine lactone binding to purified Vibrio fischeri LuxR protein. *J. Bacteriol.*, **186**, 631 - 637.

- Van Brussel, A. A., Zaat, S. A., Wijffelman, C. A., Pees, E. & Lugtenberg, B. J. (1985) Bacteriocin *small* of fast-growing rhizobia is chloroform soluble and is not required for effective nodulation. J. Bacteriol., 162, 1079-82.
- Vannini, A., Volpari, C., Gargioli, C., Muraglia, E., Cortese, R., De Francesco, R., Neddermann, P. & Di Marco, S. (2002) The crystal structure of the quorum sensing protein TraR bound to its autoinducer and target DNA. *EMBO J*, 21, 4393-4401.
- Vincent, M. N., Harrison, L. A., Brackin, J. M., Kovacevich, P. A., Mukerji, P., Weller, D. M. & Pierson, E. A. (1991) Genetic analysis of the antifungal activity of a soilborne *Pseudomonas aureofaciens* strain. *Appl. Environ. Microbiol.*, 57, 2928-34.
- Visick, K. L. & Mcfall-Ngai, M. J. (2000) An exclusive contract: specificity in the *Vibrio fischeri-Euprymna scolopes* partnership. *J. Bacteriol.*, **182**, 1779-87.
- Von Bodman, S. B., Majerczak, D. R. & Coplin, D. L. (1998) A negative regulator mediates quorum-sensing control of exopolysaccharide production in *Pantoea stewartii* subsp. stewartii. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A., 95, 7687-92.
- Wang, L., Zhang, L., Geng, Y., Xi, W., Fang, R. & Jia, Y. (2011) XerR, a negative regulator of XccR in *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*, relieves its repressor function in planta. *Cell Res*.
- Wang, L.-H., He, Y., Gao, Y., Wu, J. E., Dong, Y.-H., He, C., Wang, S. X., Weng, L.-X., Xu, J.-L., Tay, L., Fang, R. X. & Zhang, L.-H. (2004) A bacterial cell-cell communication signal with cross-kingdom structural analogues. *Mol. Microbiol.*, 51, 903-912.
- Wang, X. D., De Boer, P. A. & Rothfield, L. I. (1991) A factor that positively regulates cell division by activating transcription of the major cluster of essential cell division genes of *Escherichia coli*. *EMBO J*, 10, 3363-72.
- Waters, C. M. & Bassler, B. L. (2005) Quorum sensing: cell-to-cell communication in bacteria. *Annu. Rev. Cell Dev. Biol.*, 21, 319 346.
- Welch, M., Todd, D. E., Whitehead, N. A., Mcgowan, S. J., Bycroft, B. W. & Salmond, G. P. C. (2000) N-acyl homoserine lactone binding to the CarR receptor determines quorum-sensing specificity in *Erwinia*. *EMBO J*, 19, 631-641.
- White, C. E. & Winans, S. C. (2007) The quorum-sensing transcription factor TraR decodes its DNA binding site by direct contacts with DNA bases and by detection of DNA flexibility. *Mol. Microbiol.*, **64**, 245-256.
- Whitehead, N. A., Barnard, A. M. L., Slater, H., Simpson, N. J. L. & Salmond, G. P. C. (2001) Quorum-sensing in Gram-negative bacteria. *FEMS Microbiol. Rev.*, 25, 365-404.
- Wilkinson, A., Danino, V., Wisniewski-Dye, F., Lithgow, J. K. & Downie, J. A. (2002) *N*-acyl-homoserine lactone inhibition of rhizobial growth is mediated by two quorum-sensing genes that regulate plasmid transfer. *J. Bacteriol.*, 184, 4510-9.
- Williams, P., Winzer, K., Chan, W. C. & Cámara, M. (2007) Look who's talking: communication and quorum sensing in the bacterial world. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, **362**, 1119-1134.
- Wösten, M. M. S. M. (1998) Eubacterial sigma-factors. *FEMS Microbiol. Rev.*, 22, 127-150.

- Xu, J., Wu, M. & He, C. (2010) [Identification and functional analysis of Tdrxoo, the member of TonB-dependent-receptor family proteins in Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae]. Wei Sheng Wu Xue Bao, 50, 155-61.
- Yang, T.-C., Leu, Y.-W., Chang-Chien, H.-C. & Hu, R.-M. (2009) Flagellar Biogenesis of *Xanthomonas campestris* Requires the Alternative Sigma Factors RpoN2 and FliA and Is Temporally Regulated by FlhA, FlhB, and FlgM. J. Bacteriol., 191, 2266-2275.
- Yao, Y., Martinez-Yamout, M. A., Dickerson, T. J., Brogan, A. P., Wright, P. E.
   & Dyson, H. J. (2006a) Structure of the *Escherichia coli* quorum sensing protein SdiA: activation of the folding switch by acyl homoserine lactones. J. Mol. Biol., 355, 262-73.
- Yao, Y., Martinez-Yamout, M. A., Dickerson, T. J., Brogan, A. P., Wright, P. E.
  & Dyson, H. J. (2006b) Structure of the *Escherichia coli* Quorum Sensing Protein SdiA: Activation of the Folding Switch by Acyl Homoserine Lactones. J. Mol. Biol., 355, 262-273.
- Yoon, K.-H. & Cho, J.-Y. (2007) Transcriptional analysis of the *gum* gene cluster from *Xanthomonasoryzae* pathovar *oryzae*. *Biotechnol. Lett.*, **29**, 95-103.
- Zhang, L., Jia, Y., Wang, L. & Fang, R. (2007) A proline iminopeptidase gene upregulated *in planta* by a LuxR homologue is essential for pathogenicity of *Xanthomonas campestris* pv. *campestris*. *Mol. Microbiol.*, 65, 121-136.
- Zhang, R.-G., Pappas, T., Brace, J. L., Miller, P. C., Oulmassov, T., Molyneaux, J. M., Anderson, J. C., Bashkin, J. K., Winans, S. C. & Joachimiak, A. (2002) Structure of a bacterial quorum-sensing transcription factor complexed with pheromone and DNA. *Nature*, 417, 971-974.
- Zheng, D., Zhang, H., Carle, S., Hao, G., Holden, M. R. & Burr, T. J. (2003) A luxR Homolog, aviR, in *Agrobacterium vitis* Is Associated with Induction of Necrosis on Grape and a Hypersensitive Response on Tobacco. *Mol. Plant-Microbe Interact.*, 16, 650-658.
- Zhu, J., Beaber, J. W., More, M. I., Fuqua, C., Eberhard, A. & Winans, S. C. (1998) Analogs of the autoinducer 3-oxooctanoyl-homoserine lactone strongly inhibit activity of the TraR protein of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*. J. Bacteriol., 180, 5398-405.
- Zhu, J. & Winans, S. C. (1999) Autoinducer binding by the quorum-sensing regulator TraR increases affinity for target promoters in vitro and decreases TraR turnover rates in whole cells. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, 96, 4832 -4837.
- Zhu, J. & Winans, S. C. (2001) The quorum-sensing transcriptional regulator TraR requires its cognate signaling ligand for protein folding, protease resistance, and dimerization. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A.*, 98, 1507-12.
- Zhu, W., Magbanua, M. M. & White, F. F. (2000) Identification of Two Novel hrp-Associated Genes in the hrp Gene Cluster of Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae. J. Bacteriol., 182, 1844-1853.

# 7 APENDIX

# Appendix 7-1. Media and solutions

All media were prepared in distilled water, and pH was adjusted. Media were sterilized at 121°C for 15 minutes.

	I (Sumorook, 190
Ingredient	g/L
Tryptone	10
Yeast Extract	5
NaCl	10
Agar	15
рН 6.7	
PYS (Tsuchiya	et al., 1982)
Ingredient	g/L
Peptone	8
Yeast extract	2
K <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub>	2
KH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>	0.5
pH 7.0, Autocla	wed and added:
MgSO <sub>4</sub> (1M)	1 ml
Glucose (10%)	50 ml
PS(A) (Tsuchiy Ingredient	ra et al., 1982)
Peptone	<u> </u>
Sucrose	10
Agar	15
pH 7.0	15
<b>KING's B</b> (Kin	$\alpha \text{ at } al = 1054$
KING SD (KII	ig et al., 1934)
Ingredient	g/L
Proteose peptone N	
$MgSO_4$	1.5
Glycerol	10
KH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub>	1.2
Agar	13
рН 7	
M9C glucose (	Sambrook, 1989)
Ingredient	Sambrook, 1989)

LB-Luria Broth (	(Sambrook, 1989)
------------------	------------------

Ingredient	g/L
Na <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub>	6
$KH_2PO_4$	3
NaCl	0.5
NH <sub>4</sub> Cl	1
Casaminoacids	2

pH 7.4. Autoclaved and added:

MgSO <sub>4</sub> 1 M	2 ml
Glucose 20%	10 ml
CaCl <sub>2</sub> 1M	0.1 ml

### **Antibiotic stocks**

Antibiotic	Solvent	Conce	entration used (µg/	mL)
		Xanthomonas	Pseudomonas	E. coli
Ampicillin	Water	75	100	100
Kanamycin	Water	50	100	100
Gentamicin	Water	40	40	10
Choramphenicol	Ethanol	-	10	-
Tetracycline	Ethanol 50%	15	125	10
Rifampicin	N,N dimethylformamide	50	-	50

Stock solutions of each antibiotic were made at 1000x concentration (ie: mg/ml)

### SDS- Polyacrylamide Gel Electrophoresis (PAGE) solutions (Sambrook, 1989)

# SDS PAGE gel 12 % separating gel

Ingredient	15 mL
H <sub>2</sub> O	4.9
30% Acrylamide Mix	6.0
1.5 M TRIS (pH 8.8)	3.8
10 % SDS	0.15
10% ammonium persulfate	0.15
TEMED	0.006

## SDS PAGE gel 4 % stacking

Ingredient	5 mL
H <sub>2</sub> O	3.4
30% Acrylamide Mix	0.83
1.5 M TRIS (pH 6.8)	0.63
10 % SDS	0.05
10% ammonium persulfate	0.05
TEMED	0.005

### **Tris Glycine Electrophoresis Buffer**

	L
Tris	25 mM
Glycine	250 mM
SDS 10%	10 mL

## **SDS PAGE Loading Buffer 5X**

250 mM Tris. HCl (pH6.8) 0.5 M Dithiothreitol 10% SDS 0.5 % Bromophenol Blue 50% Glycerol

## Appendix 7-2. ß-glucuronidase assay

- Grows *Xoo* at 30°C either in PYS liquid media or PS solid medium until the desired optical density is reached.
- Measure optical density of the culture (OD<sub>600</sub>). Pellet 1 ml of cells
- Resuspended in 600 µl of GUS buffer.
- Add 23 µl of 3% Triton X-100 in GUS buffer and 23 µl of 3% sodium lauryl sarcosinate in GUS to the samples.
- Incubate at 30°C for 10 min
- Add 100 μl of 25 mM *p-nitrophenyl-β-D-glucuronic* acid (PNPG) (Sigma). Incubate until yellow color develops (5-10 min, taking note of the time)
- Stop the reaction by adding 280 µl of 1 M Na<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>.
- Spin at maximun speed for 10 to remove cellular debris and EPS
- Measure  $OD_{415}$  of the yellow color that developed after the glucuronidase reaction

Calculate activity using the following fomula:

**1 Miller unit** =  $1000 * \{ [OD_{415} - (1.75 * ODOD_{600})] / (t * v * OD_{600}) \}$ 

Where *t* is the time of the reaction (in minutes), *v* is the volume of the culture assayed (in milliliters),  $OD_{600}$  is the cell density just before the assay, and 1.75 is the correction factor.

## Gus Buffer:

50 mM sodium phosphate [pH 7.0]

1 mM EDTA

14.3 mM 2-mercaptoethanol

Appendix 7-3. ß-galactosidase activity measurement.

- Pellet 1mL of overnight grown culture, and resuspend in the same volume of pre-chilled Z buffer.
- Resuspend 100  $\mu$ L of cells in 900  $\mu$ L of Z buffer and determine the OD600
- Permeabilize 100  $\mu$ L of cells by adding 20  $\mu$ L of SDS 0.05%, 20  $\mu$ L of chloroform and 500  $\mu$ L of Z buffer. Vortex vigorously for 20 seconds. Incubate at 30 oC for 20 minutes
- Add 100 μL of 0.4 % ONPG (Ortho-nitrophenyl-β-D-galactopyranoside), and allow the reaction to take place, note the time (*t*).
- Stop the reaction after sufficient yellow color has developed by adding 250µL 1M Na2CO3.
- Spin each sample for 10 min. at maximum speed to remove debris and chloroform and record the optical density of the supernatant at 420 nm Calculate the Miller units of activity:

Miller Units= (OD<sub>420</sub> x 1000)/ (OD<sub>600</sub> x *t*)

Where *t* is the time of ONPG reaction

## Z Buffer:

Na2HPO4	0.06M
NaH2PO4	0.04M
KCl	0.01M
MgSO4	0.001M
ß-mercaptoethanol	0.05M

## **Appendix 7-4. Mutant verification**

## HflK

#### >090522-35\_H12\_21-U19-M13F.ab1 866

#### U19

Hflk ver primer: GCAACAAGGGCGGAGACGG

### | Analysis Report

Req#	22	Read Length(Normal)	806
Label	21-HFLKver_HFLK_PRIMER	Read Length(Q16)	805
Sample Name	21-HFLKver	Read Length(Q20)	805
Primer Name	HFLK_PRIMER	Signal strength(A)	843
		Signal strength(T)	1098
Instrument	Macrogen3730XL6-1518-009	Signal strength(G)	1304
Analysis	KB 1.4.0	Signal strength(C)	1267
Dyeset/Primer	KB_3730_POP7_BDTv3.mob	GC content	65.0
Lane	7		
Run strarted	2009/5/23 13:35:11		
Run ended	2009/5/23 15:45:41		
Spacing	16.429464		

#### | Blastn Report

#### Download

```
Query
Name
```

090522-35\_I01\_21-HFLKver-HFLK PRIMER.ab1

Length

753

Star	18	End	753
t		Ella	155
Subjec DB		AC	CP000967.1
	gb http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query.		
Ref.	uids=188518722&dopt=GenBank		
	Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae PXO99A, com	nplete genome	
Star t	4489288	End	4488553
Score			
Bit	1459	Raw	736
EVal ue	0.0		
Identi			
Matc h	736	Total	736
Pct. (%)	100		
Stra	Plus / Minus		
nd			
Bla	astx Report		
	Download		
Query			
Name	090522-35_I01_21-HFLKver- HFLK_PRIMER.ab1	Length	753
Star t	76	End	753
Que i a a			
Subjec			
DB	ref	AC	YP_199551.1
-			-
DB Ref.	<pre>ref http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query</pre>	.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&db	=Protein&list uid
DB Ref. Gene Star	<pre>ref http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query s=58580535&amp;dopt=GenPept</pre>	.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&db	=Protein&list uid
DB Ref. Gene Star t	<pre>ref http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query s=58580535&amp;dopt=GenPept integral membrane protease subunit [Xant]</pre>	.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&dh	p=Protein&list uid
DB Ref. Gene Star	<pre>ref http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query s=58580535&amp;dopt=GenPept integral membrane protease subunit [Xant]</pre>	.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&dh	p=Protein&list uid
DB Ref. Gene Star t <b>Score</b>	ref http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query s=58580535&dopt=GenPept integral membrane protease subunit [Xant] 58 441	.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&dk nomonas oryzae pv. or End	p=Protein&list uid Tyzae KACC10331] 283
DB Ref. Gene Star t <b>Score</b> Bit EVal ue	<pre>ref http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query s=58580535&amp;dopt=GenPept integral membrane protease subunit [Xant] 58 441 1e-122</pre>	.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&dk nomonas oryzae pv. or End	p=Protein&list uid Tyzae KACC10331] 283
DB Ref. Gene Star t Score Bit EVal ue Identi	<pre>ref http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query s=58580535&amp;dopt=GenPept integral membrane protease subunit [Xant] 58 441 1e-122 ties</pre>	.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&dk nomonas oryzae pv. or End	p=Protein&list uid Tyzae KACC10331] 283
DB Ref. Gene Star t Score Bit EVal ue Identi Matc h	ref http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query s=58580535&dopt=GenPept integral membrane protease subunit [Xant] 58 441 1e-122 ties 226	.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&dk nomonas oryzae pv. or End	p=Protein&list uid Tyzae KACC10331] 283
DB Ref. Gene Star t Score Bit EVal ue Identi Matc	ref http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query s=58580535&dopt=GenPept integral membrane protease subunit [Xant] 58 441 1e-122 ties 226	.fcgi?cmd=Retrieveⅆ nomonas oryzae pv. or End Raw	p=Protein&list uid Tyzae KACC10331] 283 1134
DB Ref. Gene Star t Score Bit EVal ue Identi Matc h Pct. (%) Positi	<pre>ref http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query s=58580535&amp;dopt=GenPept integral membrane protease subunit [Xant] 58 441 1e-122 ties 226 100 ves</pre>	.fcgi?cmd=Retrieveⅆ nomonas oryzae pv. or End Raw	p=Protein&list uid Tyzae KACC10331] 283 1134
DB Ref. Gene Star t EVal Ue Identi Matc h Pct. (%)	<pre>ref http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query s=58580535&amp;dopt=GenPept integral membrane protease subunit [Xant] 58 441 1e-122 ties 226 100 ves</pre>	.fcgi?cmd=Retrieveⅆ nomonas oryzae pv. or End Raw	p=Protein&list uid Tyzae KACC10331] 283 1134
DB Ref. Gene Star t EVal Ue Identi Matc h Pct. (%) Positi Matc	<pre>ref http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query s=58580535&amp;dopt=GenPept integral membrane protease subunit [Xant] 58 441 1e-122 ties 226 100 ves</pre>	.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&dk nomonas oryzae pv. or End Raw Total	<pre>p=Protein&amp;list uid cyzae KACC10331] 283 1134 226</pre>
DB Ref. Gene Star t Score Bit EVal ue Identi Matc h Pct. (%) Positi Matc	ref http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query s=58580535&dopt=GenPept integral membrane protease subunit [Xant] 58 441 1e-122 ties 226 100 ves 226	.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&dk nomonas oryzae pv. or End Raw Total	<pre>p=Protein&amp;list uid cyzae KACC10331] 283 1134 226</pre>
DB Ref. Gene Star t EVal Ue Identi Matc h Pct. (%) Positi Matc	ref http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/query s=58580535&dopt=GenPept integral membrane protease subunit [Xant] 58 441 1e-122 ties 226 100 ves 226 100	.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&dk nomonas oryzae pv. or End Raw Total	<pre>p=Protein&amp;list uid cyzae KACC10331] 283 1134 226</pre>

# | Analysis Report

Req#	21	Read Length(Normal)	792
Label	21-HFLKver_M13F	Read Length(Q16)	791
Sample Name	21-HFLKver	Read Length(Q20)	791
Primer Name	M13F	Signal strength(A)	1906
		Signal strength(T)	2552
Instrument	Macrogen3730XL6-1518-009	Signal strength(G)	3760
Analysis	KB 1.4.0	Signal strength(C)	2956

Dyeset/Primer	KB_3730_POP7_BDTv3.mob	GC content	65.0
Lane	42		
Run strarted	2009/5/23 19:36:41		
Run ended	2009/5/23 21:31:53		
Spacing	15.729715		

## | Blastn Report

Query	Download		
	090522-35_H12_21-HFLKver-M13F.ab1	Length	866
Star t	14	End	792
Subjec	et		
DB	gb	AC	CP000967.1
Ref.	http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/que uids=188518722&dopt=GenBank	ery.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve&db	=Nucleotide&list_
Gene	Xanthomonas oryzae pv. oryzae PXO99A,	complete genome	
Star t	4488553	End	4489331
Score			
Bit	1544	Raw	779
EVal ue	0.0		
Identi	lties		
Matc h	779	Total	779
Pct. (%)	100		
Stra nd	Plus / Plus		

Bla	istx Report		
Query	Download		
Name	090522-35_H12_21-HFLKver-M13F.ab1	Length	866
Star t	790	End	14
Subjec	t		
DB	ref	AC	YP_199551.1
Ref.	http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/entrez/ s=58580535&dopt=GenPept	<pre>query.fcgi?cmd=Retrieve</pre>	&db=Protein&list uid
Gene	integral membrane protease subunit	[Xanthomonas oryzae pv.	oryzae KACC10331]
Star t	25	End	283
Score			
Bit	462	Raw	1188
EVal ue	1e-128		
Identi	ties		
Matc h	240	Total	259
Pct. (%)	92		
Positi	ves		
Matc h	240	Total	259
Pct.	92		



## OmpP1

### T7 primer

Analysis Re	eport		
Req#	2	Read Length(Normal)	696
Label	10-Omplfragment_T7	Read Length(Q16)	695
Sample Name	10-Omplfragment	Read Length(Q20)	695
Primer Name	Т7	Signal strength(A)	949
		Signal strength(T)	961
Instrument	Macrogen3730XL7-16112-010	Signal strength(G)	1829
Analysis	KB 1.2	Signal strength(C)	2077
Dyeset/Primer	KB_3730_POP7_BDTv3.mob	GC content	66.0
Lane	84		
Run strarted	2009/6/27 4:26:18		
Run ended	2009/6/27 6:15:2		
Spacing	15.211394		

#### | Sequence

If sample type is plasmid, vector screening will be proceeded. Red-highlighted sequence represents strong match with Macrogen Vector DB.

746

>090626-16\_N24\_10-Omplfragment-T7.ab1 NNTNNTTGANCTNCCNANGNAANATCNNGANGTCTACTAGTCATATGGAT TCTACCGCTTCCATTCTCAGCCGCCGCCACCCTGCTGGCCGTCGGTATCGC CGGCGTGCTGGCCGTTGGTCAGGCGCACGGCGCCGCGTTCCAGCTGAAGG AAAACAGCGCCAAGGGCCTCGGCCGCGCCTTCGCAGGTTCGGGCAGCGCC CCGGACGATGCCTCCATCATGGTCAACAACCCGGCCGGTATGCGCCAGTT GGACGGTCGCCTGTTCCAGGCCGACGTCAGCGCCATCAGCTTCTCGGCCA GGTTCCAGCCTGAGTCGGCCAACTACGCCAACGGCGCCCCGGTCTCCGGC GGTAACGGCGGCGATGCCGGCATGATCGCGCCGGTGCCGGCGATGTACTT CCACGTGCCGTTCGGCGAGAACGACAACATGCACCTGGGCACCTCGCTGA CCGTGCCGTTCGGCTTCAAGACCGAATACGACCGCGACTGGGTCGGCCGC TACCACGGCACCAAGACCGAGCTGCAGGCGATCGACTTCAACGTCGCGTT CTCCTATGACGTGAACCCGTACGTGTCCTTCGGCGCCTCGGTGTTCGCCG AGCGTCTGGATATCGACCTGGCCAACGCCGTCGATTTTGGCAGCGTGCTG GCTGCGCGCGCGTGCCGGGCTTCGCGCCGGGCAGCGCCGATGGCTACTC GCGCATCAAGGGCGACAGCACTGAAGTGGGTTCACCTCANNGGGAA

#### OmpP1 Way

				•	
	וכחנ	III CI	юн	( O I	port
		18.51			

Req#	1	Read Length(Normal)	715
Label	10-Omplfragment_ompl	Read Length(Q16)	714
Sample Name	10-Omplfragment	Read Length(Q20)	714
Primer Name	ompl	Signal strength(A)	490
		Signal strength(T)	419
Instrument	Macrogen3730XL7-16112-010	Signal strength(G)	811
Analysis	KB 1.2	Signal strength(C)	781
Dyeset/Primer	KB_3730_POP7_BDTv3.mob	GC content	66.0
Lane	84		
Run strarted	2009/6/27 0:49:8		
Run ended	2009/6/27 2:37:53		

#### | Sequence

If sample type is plasmid, vector screening will be proceeded. Red-highlighted sequence represent with Macrogen Vector DB.

>090626-16 M24 10-Omplfragment-ompl.abl NNNGCNTNCNTGAGCGCGAGTAGCCATCGGCGCTGCCCGGCGCGAAGCCC GGCACGCGGCGCGCGCAGCAGCACGCTGCCAAAATCGACGGCGTTGGCCAG GTCGATATCCAGACGCTCGGCGAACACCGAGGCGCCGAAGGACACGTACG GGTTCACGTCATAGGAGAACGCGACGTTGAAGTCGATCGCCTGCAGCTCG GTCTTGGTGCCGTGGTAGCGGCCGACCCAGTCGCGGTCGTATTCGGTCTT GAAGCCGAACGGCACGGTCAGCGAGGTGCCCAGGTGCATGTTGTCGTTCT CGCCGAACGGCACGTGGAAGTACATCGCCGGCACCGGCGCGATCATGCCG GCATCGCCGCCGTTACCGCCGGAGACCGGGGCGCCGTTGGCGTAGTTGGC CGACTCAGGCTGGAACCTGGCCGAGAAGCTGATGGCGCTGACGTCGGCCT GGAACAGGCGACCGTCCAACTGGCGCATACCGGCCGGGTTGTTGACCATG ATGGAGGCATCGTCCGGGGCGCTGCCCGAACCTGCGAAGGCGCGGCCGAG GCCCTTGGCGCTGTTTTCCTTCAGCTGGAACGCGGCGCCGTGCGCCTGAC CAACGGCCAGCACGCCGGCGATACCGACGGCCAGCAGGGTGGCGCGGCTG AGAATGGAAGCGGTAGAATCCATATGACTAGTAGATCCTCTAGAGTCGAC  ${\tt CTGCAGGCATGCAAGCTTTG}{\tt CCTATAGTGAGTNCGTATT}$ T7 Primer

739

## Appendix 7-5. Point mutation verification.

## **OryR** point mutation

Alignment between sequencing result of OryR with introduced point mutations (Seq 1-1) and annotated wild type OryR from *Xoo* KACC 10331 (seq 2-1).

Positi	on	Original	Change to						
67		М	W						
268-2	70	ATG	TGG						
71		W	Y						
280-28		TGG	TAC						
Origi	nal	sequence	is labele	d in gr	een and p	point mu	itations	are <mark>1</mark>	red
		of sequence promoter s	e results from equence	n macroen	(reverse co	ompliment)			
Alignm	ent c	f Sequence_	1: [contig c	ryR mut8]	with Sequ	uence_2: [	OryR+promo	ter.txt	t]
Simila	rity	: 1019/1058	(96.31 %)						
Seq_1	1			TAAAAT	TCCGATGCATC	GGTAACCAGC		35	
Seq_2	1	AGACGCCGC	CGAAGATCGAGAA	CGGCGCCG-				59	
Seq_1	36		TTGAGCGTGAGCI					95	
Seq_2	60		TTGAGCGTGAGCT					119	
Seq 1	96	GTGGCCGCA	TCGTCGCGGCGTG	GTGTGTCGG	TCATGCAGGT	TCCGGGGAA	AGGGATGCC	155	
Seq 2	120		IIIIIIIIIIIII		11111111111			179	
Seq_1	156		CGCAGATGCTGAA					215	
Seq_2	180		CGCAGATGCTGAA					239	
Seq_1	216		GCCGATAATGTGG					275	
Seq_2	240		GCCGATAATGTGG					299	
01	076							225	
Seq_1	276		TGTCGCTTGTGGG					335	
Seq_2	300	CCTGCTGG1	TGTCGCTTGTGGG	CAACCACCG	GTACCGAGGA#	ATCACCATGI	TCGAAATTC	359	
Seq_1	336		TGGGCCGCGATCI					395	
Seq_2	360		TGGGCCGCGATCT					419	
Seq 1	396	TGTTTCGCG	ATGTCTGTGCGCI	CGGCTTCCA	GTCGTTGGTCI	PACGACTACC	CACCGGTGC	455	
Seq 2	420		ATGTCTGTGCGCI					479	
004_1	120	101110000		000011001				1,5	
Seq_1	456		TGGAGGGCGCGCI					515	
Seq_2	480		TGGAGGGCGCGCI					539	
Seq_1	516	GCGAT- <b>TGG</b>	CAGCATGTC <b>TAC</b> T	GCGAGCACG	GGTACTACCA	ACATGACCCC	GTTCAGCAG	574	
Seq_2	540							598	
Seq_1	575		CGACGTAACACCC					634	
Seq_2	599	CGTGCAACG	CGACGTAACACCC	CGTTCGTAI	GGTCGTACCGC	CACCGACGGC	GATTGCGCT	658	
Seq_1	635	GGGGTGGAA	TATGTGGGTGGAC	AGCACCGGC	AAGTCACGCG	TTACTTGTGC	GATAGCGGC	694	

Seq_2	659	GGGGTGGAATATGTGGGTGGACAGCACCGGCAAGTCACGCGTTACTTGTGCGATAGCGGC	718
Seq_1	695	ATGGGTACCGGTGTCACCGTGCCGCTGCATCTGCCCGGTGGCGCGTTCGCCACCTTTAGC	754
Seq_2	719	ATGGGTACCGGTGTCACCGTGCCGCTGCATCTGCCCGGTGGCGCGTTCGCCACCTTTAGC	778
Seq_1	755	GCTGCGATTGATGCCGTGGCTGCGGAAGCGCTGCGTCTGGCCGAGTCGCAGTTATTGCCC	814
Seq_2	779	GCTGCGATTGATGCCGTGCCGGCGCGCGGCAGCCCCGGCTGCGCGCGC	838
Seq_1	815	TTCTTGCTGCTGGCACATGCTTTCCAGGCGCGTGCGCAGGAATTGCTGGACCCGCAGGAA	874
Seq_2	839	TCTTGCTGCTGGCACATGCTTTCCAGGCGCGTGCGCAGGAATTGCTGGACCCGCAGGAA	898
Seq 1	875	CGCCGCTGCCACCACATTCCATTGACCCGTCGCGAGCGGGAATGCCTGCAGAATTCGGCC	934
Seq_2	899	CGCCGCTGCCACCACATTCCATTGACCCGTCGCGAGCGCGAATGCCTGCAGTATTCGGCC	958
Seq 1	935	AAAGGCCTGACCTCCAAACGTATCGCCGCGCGCGCTCAACCGCTCCACCGGCACGGTGAAC	994
 Seq_2	959	AAAGGCCTGACCTCCAAACGTATCGCCGCGGCGCTCAACCGCTCCACCGCCACGGTGAAC	1018
Seq 1	995	CTGCATCTGAATTCGGCTGCCCGCAAACTGGGTG-CACGTAACAGCGTGAAGCGGGACGT	1053
Seq_1	1019	CTGCATCTGAATTCGGCTGCCCCCAAACTGGGGGCACGTAACCGCGTGGAAGCGGTGGTG	1078
0 1	1054		
Seq_1	1054	GAAAAGA 1060 	
Seq_2	1079	CGTGGTATGCACTATCGGTTGCTGGAGCCATAA 1111	

## **PsoR point mutation**

Alignment between sequencing result of PsoR with introduced point mutations (PsoR\_pnt) and annotated wild type PsoR from *P. fluorescens* Pf-5 (PsoR). ClustalW (Larkin et al., 2007).

Position	Original	Change to	
66	W	Y	
208-210	TGG	TAC	
PsoR_pnt PsoR_Pfl_Pf-5		GAACGGGGGNCCCCCTCGAGGTCGACGGTATCGATAAGCTTGATATCGAATTCG	60
PsoR_pnt PsoR_Pfl_Pf-5		CAGTAAGGAAGCGGCAAGGATGCAGAGCAGGCCCGCGGAATTTGATACCCATCT ATGCAGAGCAGGCTCGCGGAATTTGATACCCATCT *****************************	120 35
PsoR_pnt PsoR_Pfl_Pf-5	5 TTTGTC	CGGAAACTCGCTGCATGAGCGAATGACGGGAACCATGACACTGGCCTCGGAACT CGGAAACTCGCTGCATGAGCGAATGACGGGAACCATGACACTGGCCTCGGAACT	180 95
PsoR_pnt PsoR_Pfl_Pf-5	5 GGGTTT	CGATGCCCTGGTTTATGACTACAGCCCGGTGCCTTTCGATCAGGCAGG	
PsoR_pnt PsoR_Pfl_Pf-5	GATCAT	CCCCAGTGCCATGGTCTGCAATACCCCCAGGGACTGGCTGG	
PsoR_pnt PsoR_Pfl_Pf-5	5 TCAGGG	TTACTACCATATCGACCCGGTCCAGCAGGTTGCTCTGGACAGTTCCTCGCCCTT TTACTACCATATCGACCCGGTCCAGCAGGTTGCTCTGGACAGCTCCTCGCCCTT	
PsoR_pnt PsoR_Pfl_Pf-5	5 TATCTG	GTCCTACAAGCCCGAGGCGGAAACCGTCCTGCGTCAGGCCCTCGGGCAGCAGCA GTCCTACAAGCCCGAGGCGGAAACCGTCCTGCGTCAGGCCCTCGGGCAGCAGCA ****	
PsoR_pnt PsoR_Pfl_Pf-5	5 CGCTCC	GGTATCCAGTTACCTGCACCATCAAATGGCCCACGGCATGACCGTGCCCAT GGTATCCAGTTACCTGCACCATCAAATGGCCCACGGCATGACCGTGCCCAT	
PsoR_pnt PsoR_Pfl_Pf-5	CCATTT.	ACCCAGGGGCGGTTTCGCCAGCCTOACCGGTTTGCGCTCCGGCAATGCCACGGT ACCCAGGGCGCGTTTCGCCAGCCTCACCGGTTTGCGCTCCGGCAATGCCACGGT	540 455
PsoR_pnt PsoR_Pfl_Pf-5	GGCATT.	ACAGGACTTGCAACAGGTTCAGGGCCACTTCACCCTGCTTGCT	

PsoR_pnt PsoR_Pfl_Pf-5	GGAGCATCTCTATCCACAGCTCAGCAAATGCGTTCGCAGTTATCCGGTTGATCTGACCCG GGAGCATCTCTATCCACAGCTCAGCAAATGCGTTCGCAGTTATCCGGTTGATCTGACCCG ******	660 575
PsoR_pnt PsoR_Pfl_Pf-5	GCGTGAACGCGAGTGCCTGAAATGGGCTGCAGAGGGCATGACTTCCGGCGAGATTGCCGA GCGTGAACGCGAGTGCCTGAAATGGGCTGCAGAGGGCATGACTTCCCGGCGAGATTGCCGA	
PsoR_pnt PsoR_Pfl_Pf-5	GCGCCTGCAGCGTTCGCAGGCCACGATCAACCTGCACCTGACCTCGGCGATGCACAAGCT GCGCCTGCAGCGTTCGCAGGCCACGATCAACCTGCACCTGACCTCGGCGATGCACAAGCT	780 695
PsoR_pnt PsoR_Pfl_Pf-5	GGGGGCCAAGGAATCGGGTTCAGGGGGGGGGTCGCGGGATTCACTATCGCCTGCTGGGTAA GGGGGCCAGGAATCGGGTTCAGGCGGTGGTTCGCGGGGTTCACTATCGCCTGCTGGGTAA *** ********************************	
PsoR_pnt PsoR_Pfl_Pf-5	CTGAGGATCCACTAGTTCTAGAGCGGCCGCCACCGCGGTGGAGCTCCAATTCGCCCTATA CTGA	
PsoR_pnt PsoR_Pfl_Pf-5	GTGAGTCGTATTACGCGCGCCCACTGGCCGTCGTTTTACAACGTCGTGAC 950	

## Appendix 7-6. Preparation of *E. coli* competent cells

Based on methodology from Hanahan (Hanahan, Jessee et al., 1991).

- Take the frozen stock of cell type and streak out on an LB media plate. Incubate overnight at 37 C.
- Pick a colony off of the fresh streak plate and inoculate 10 mL of LB media. Grow overnight
- Inoculate 1 mL of the overnight culture into 100 mL of prewarmed LB media and grow at 37 C in a shaker until the OD<sub>600</sub> reaches 0.6
- Transfer the cells to pre-chilled falcon tubes and pellet the cells at 4,000 rpm at 4 °C for 10 -15 minutes. Drain thoroughly by inverting and tapping on paper towels to remove all traces of media.
- Resuspend cells by pipetting in 1/3 the original culture volume in CaCl<sub>2</sub> 0.1
   M, and incubate on ice for at least 3 hours.
- Pellet the cells by centrifuging at 4000 rpm at 4. Resuspend cells by pipetting in 8 mL of RF2. Incubate on ice for 15 minutes.
- Pipet cells into  $100 \ \mu L$  of cells into sterile prechilled tubes .
- Flash freeze cells in dry ice or liquid nitrogen and transfer to -80 °C.

## **RF2** Solution

0.5M MOPS (pH 6.8) RbCl<sub>2</sub> CaCl<sub>2</sub>·2H<sub>2</sub>O Glycerol Sterilize by filtration through 22 μm L 20 mL 1.2 11 118 mL Final Concentration 10 mM 10 mM 75 mM 15 %

### Appendix 7-7. Preparation of *Xoo* competent cells

- Inoculate a single colony of *Xanthomonas* in 2 ml of Peptone Sucrose medium and incubate at 30°C and 180 rpm for 24 hours.
- Transfer 1% of this culture (preinoculum) to PS and grow to optical density (OD<sub>600</sub>) of 0.6-0.8.
- Once the desired OD is reached incubate the flask in ice for 20 min.
- Centrifuge (4°C, 6K, 10 min) and re-suspended in equal volume (volume of original culture) of ice-cold sterile MilliQ (MQ)
- Repeat last step three times.
- Re-suspended in ¼ of the original culture volume of 10% ice-cold glycerol and centrifuge (4°C, 6K, 10 min) twice.
- Finally, re-suspend in 1/500 of the initial culture volume of 10% glycerol and dispensed in aliquots of 40 μl in 1.5 mL microfuge tubes.
- If required, flash freeze cells in dry ice or liquid nitrogen and transfer to -80 °C.

## Appendix 7-8. Electroporation of Xanthomonas cells

### (T.J. White, 1991)

- 1. Around 300 ng of plasmid(s) is mixed with electrocompetent *xanthomonas* cells prepared using the above protocol and kept in ice.
- 2. This mixture is then transferred to 2mm gap cuvette (at the bottom). The cuvette should be kept in ice before and after adding the mixture of cells and DNA.
- 3. Electroporate at a voltage of 2.42 kV for 5 msec.
- 4. Immediately after electroporation add 1 ml of PS directly into the cuvette, mix and pipettte out to a fresh test tube so that cells can be grown subsequently with adequate aeration.
- 5. The transformed Xanthomonas cultures are grown for 3 hours at 28°C at 180 rpm before plating on PSA (peptone sucrose agar; 12gms agar per litre) plates containing the desired antibiotic and incubate at 28°C.
- 6. *Xanthomonas* colonies will begin to appear approximately 4-6 days after plating.

## Appendix 7-9. Bi-parental conjugation protocol.

## Xanthomonas oryzae:

- Grow Xoo strains in 50ml of PS media with appropriate antibiotics (if required) at 30 °C degrees for 48 hrs. Grow E. coli S17-1λ-pir strains in LB + appropriate antibiotic at 37 °C overnight
- Wash cells twice in phosphate buffered saline (PBS).
- Pellet cells, concentrate 40-fold.
- Mix Xoo and E. coli cells in a 1:1 ratio
- Spot mixture in PSA plates overlaid with a membrane (Millipore).
- Incubate overnight at 30 °C
- Plate on PSA plates with appropriate antibiotic and kept at 30 degrees. Also plate original *Xoo* and *E. coli* colonies as controls.
- Exconjugants should grow in 4-5 days.

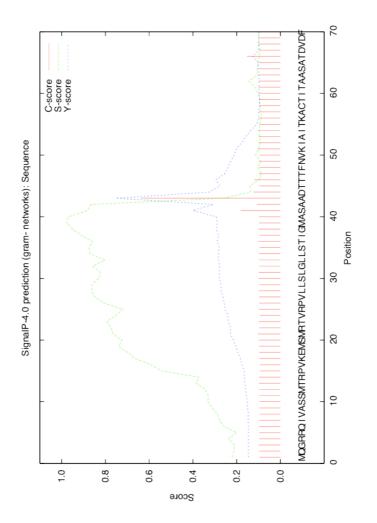
## Pseudomonas fluorescens:

- Grow P. fluorescens in 20ml LB with appropriate antibiotics (if required) without shaking at 35 °C degrees over night. Grow E. coli S17-1λ-pir strains in LB + appropriate antibiotic at 37 °C overnight.
- Wash cells twice in phosphate buffered saline (PBS).
- Pellet cells, concentrate 40-fold.
- Mix *P. fluorescens* and *E. coli* cells in a 1:1 ratio
- Spot mixture in LB plates overlaid with a membrane (Millipore).
- Incubate for 3 hours at 37 °C.
- Plate on LB solid media with appropriate antibiotics. Also plate original *P*. *fluorescens* and *E. coli* colonies as controls.
- Exconjugants should grow within 2 days.

### **Appendix 7-10. Protein U**

### Sequence:

MQGRRQIVASSMTRPVKEMSMRTVRPVLLSLGLLSTIGMASA**AD**TTTFNVKIAITKACTITAASATDV DFGSVLSTSTANVDANGSVTAQCTALTPYNIALSAGDNAATANDVTTRRMKNTDPLVTTNNFIAYQLY QDIARSTVWGSTTGTNTLSRTATGINQVYPVYGRVTNPAASNAATGSYQDTITATIV



# Measure Position Value Cutoff signal peptide? max. C 43 0.637 max. Y 43 0.752 max. S 39 0.978 mean S 1-42 0.633 D 1-42 0.696 0.570 YES
Name=Sequence SP='YES' Cleavage site between pos. 42 and 43: ASA-AD

# Appendix 7-11. In planta proteomics results

*Xoo in planta* proteomics analysis. Relative abundance of expressed proteins in wild type and OryR- knockout mutant

Wild Type			OryR- mutant		
Accession	Description	PAI	Accession	Description	PAI
gi58583319	outer membrane protein	3864.7	gi58583319	outer membrane protein	3864
gi161898984	flagellin	2970.3	gi58581525	hypothetical protein XOO1902	3658
i58581227	ferric enterobactin receptor	2185.8	gi58583210	elongation factor Tu	2552
i58583210	elongation factor Tu	2088.2	gi58580722	TonB-dependent receptor	2168
i58581525	hypothetical protein XOO1902	1829.3	gi58583775	30S ribosomal protein S9	20
i58584079	organic hydroperoxide resistance	1630.4	gi58583889	hypothetical protein XOO4266	20
	protein		°		
i58579754	VirK	1621.6	gi58583822	hypothetical protein XOO4199	182
i58583889	hypothetical protein XOO4266	1606.4	gi58581227	ferric enterobactin receptor	174
i58581407	TonB-dependent receptor	1519.8	gi58583102	hypothetical protein XOO3479	166
i122879315	1,4-beta-cellobiosidase	1512.6	gi58584079	organic hydroperoxide resistance protein	163
i58583822	hypothetical protein XOO4199	1369.9	gi58579754	VirK	162
i58581654	molecular chaperone DnaK	1310.0	gi58583911	chaperonin GroEL	157
i58583911	chaperonin GroEL	1225.9	gi121632042		138
			~		
i121632125	30S ribosomal protein S7	1162.8	gi121632071:re		133
i58579632	biopolymer transport ExbB protein	1123.6	gi58579952	polyvinylalcohol dehydrogenase	13
i58580951	50S ribosomal protein L19	1111.1	gi58584155	hypothetical protein XOO4532	129
i58583102	hypothetical protein XOO3479	1111.1	gi58580149	hypothetical protein XOO0526	127
i58580739	polyphosphate-selective porin O	1068.4	gi58581493	cold shock protein	121
i161899006	30S ribosomal protein S16	1052.6	gi58581666	dihydrolipoamide succinyltransferase	118
			•	1.4-beta-cellobiosidase	
i58584205	outer membrane protein	1030.9	gi122879315	·	117
i122879107	cysteine protease	1030.9	gi121632125	30S ribosomal protein S7	116
i58583197	30S ribosomal protein S17	990.1	gi58582504	hypothetical protein XOO2881	112
i58581605	protein U	985.2	gi58583181	DNA-directed RNA polymerase subunit alpha	110
i58582823	hypothetical protein XOO3200	980.4	gi58581244	-	109
i58580357	chorismate mutase	975.6	gi161899006	30S ribosomal protein S16	105
i58582993	lipase; esterase	944.9	gi122879107	cysteine protease	103
	•		~	cysteme protease	
158582335	superoxidase dismutase	881.1	gi58583202		102
i58579930	toluene tolerance protein	854.7	gi161898974		99
i58580149	hypothetical protein XOO0526	851.1	gi58581605	protein U	98
i58580465	outer membrane protein	834.0	gi58583149	hypothetical protein XOO3526	92
i58580013	TonB-like protein	833.3	gi122879256	catalase	91
i58584049	hypothetical protein XOO4426	810.8	gi58581347	DNA-binding related protein	ç
158583215	50S ribosomal protein L7/L12	793.7	gi58582335	superoxidase dismutase	88
·	50S ribosomal protein L18		~	molecular chaperone DnaK	87
gi161898968	•	781.3	gi58581654	•	
gi58584111	glutamine synthetase	772.2	gi58580739	polyphosphate-selective porin O	85
gi122879220	chemotaxis protein	751.9	gi58579930	toluene tolerance protein	85
i58583826	hypothetical protein XOO4203	732.6	gi58580698	peptide deformylase	84
i122879275	30S ribosomal protein S12	729.9	gi58580007		83
gi58581666	dihydrolipoamide succinyltransferase	712.6	gi122879255	fructose-bisphosphate aldolase	82
gi58582451	superoxidase dismutase	711.7	gi58584205	outer membrane protein	82
-	hypothetical protein XOO0584	709.2	-	hypothetical protein XOO4426	81
gi58580207			gi58584049		
gi58581418	glycine cleavage system protein H	709.2	gi58582675	hypothetical protein XOO3052	79
gi58580534	PilH family regulatory protein	699.3	gi58583215	50S ribosomal protein L7/L12	79
gi58583775	30S ribosomal protein S9	689.7	gi58582993	lipase; esterase	78
gi58581103	cysteine protease	687.3	gi58583560	hypothetical protein XOO3937	78
gi58583219	50S ribosomal protein L11	671.1	gi58581150	OmpA family protein	78
i58581354	hypothetical protein XOO1731	660.1	gi58583308	hypothetical protein XOO3685	77
			~	51 I	74
i58581139	hypothetical protein XOO1516	653.6	gi58579632	biopolymer transport ExbB protein	
i58584155	hypothetical protein XOO4532	649.4	gi58582344		74
i161898969	50S ribosomal protein L15	649.4	gi161898984	flagellin	74
i58581428	hypothetical protein XOO1805	581.4	gi58580420	phosphoglucomutase; phosphomannomutase	73
i58582913	peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase	574.7	gi122879275	30S ribosomal protein S12	72
i58582825	pre-pilin like leader sequence	558.7	gi122879067	cellulase S	71
i122879058	ketol-acid reductoisomerase	555.6	gi304342476	30S ribosomal protein S8	70
i58583181	DNA-directed RNA polymerase subunit alpha	551.0	gi58580534	PilH family regulatory protein	69
i58583216	50S ribosomal protein L10	549.5	gi58584124	partition protein	(
i58580352	F0F1 ATP synthase subunit delta	549.5	gi58581612	succinyl-diaminopimelate desuccinylase	67
i58583977	gas vesicle protein	546.4	gi122879150	30S ribosomal protein S2	(
i58583191	50S ribosomal protein L6	543.5	gi58583203	50S ribosomal protein L2	67
			0	50S ribosomal protein L1	
i58580353	F0F1 ATP synthase subunit alpha	542.5	gi58583219	505 Hoosomai protein L11	67
i58581134	peptidoglycan-associated outer membrane lipoprotein	540.5	gi58580465	outer membrane protein	66
i58583036	pyruvate kinase	538.6	gi58584247:rev		65
				2-hydroxyhepta-2,4-diene-1, 7-	
i58581228	hypothetical protein XOO1605	523.6	gi58584159	dioateisomerase/5-carboxymethyl-2-oxo-	65

1	1	6
L	T	υ

gi58581062	single-stranded DNA-binding protein	523.6	gi161898969	50S ribosomal protein L15	649.
gi58583189	30S ribosomal protein S5	520.8	gi58582037	50S ribosomal protein L9	636.
gi58580909	hypothetical protein XOO1286	512.8	gi58582586	phosphopyruvate hydratase	613.
gi58581292	outer membrane protein P6 precursor	510.2	gi58580120:rev		613.
gi58582130	hypothetical protein XOO2507	505.1	gi58582039	30S ribosomal protein S6	609.
gi58581147	hypothetical protein XOO1524	500.0	gi58581407	TonB-dependent receptor	607.
gi58580586	adenylate kinase	500.0	gi58580713	glutaredoxin-like protein 6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase-like	607.
gi58581596	ribosome recycling factor	492.6	gi58583562	protein	606.
gi58581803	30S ribosomal protein S1	486.2	gi58581643	hypothetical protein XOO2020	595.
gi122879332	hypothetical protein XOO4267	476.2	gi122879043	F0F1 ATP synthase subunit beta	589.
gi58582195	flagellar hook protein FlgE	468.4	gi58580013	TonB-like protein	555.
gi58583738	dehydrogenase	459.8	gi122879058	ketol-acid reductoisomerase	555.
gi122879274	50S ribosomal protein L4	458.7	gi58580951	50S ribosomal protein L19	555.
gi58581612	succinyl-diaminopimelate desuccinylase	452.5	gi58583216	50S ribosomal protein L10	549.
gi58581347	DNA-binding related protein	452.5	gi58583977	gas vesicle protein	546.
gi58582427	multidrug resistance protein	444.4	gi58580721		545.
gi58581827	methyl-accepting chemotaxis protein	433.5	gi58583191	50S ribosomal protein L6	543.
gi58583386	two-component system regulatory	425.5	gi58581134	peptidoglycan-associated outer membrane	540.
	protein		-	lipoprotein	
gi58580784	fimbrial assembly protein	419.0	gi58583036	pyruvate kinase	538.
gi58582533	xylose isomerase	410.7	gi58581694	fructokinase	536.
gi58583369	peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase	400.0	gi58580563	3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase	523.
gi122879349	TonB-dependent receptor	395.3	gi58581228	hypothetical protein XOO1605	523.
gi122879043	F0F1 ATP synthase subunit beta	392.9	gi58581062	single-stranded DNA-binding protein	523.
gi58580601	colicin I receptor	391.6	gi58580691	outer membrane protein Slp	518.
gi122879256	catalase	391.1	gi58582322	polygalacturonase	512.
gi58581150	OmpA family protein	390.6	gi58580070	catalase	512.
gi58582328	elongation factor P	380.2	gi58580909	hypothetical protein XOO1286	512
gi122879062	hypothetical protein XOO1004	375.2	gi58581292	outer membrane protein P6 precursor	510
gi58580781	fimbrial assembly membrane protein	370.4	gi58582130	hypothetical protein XOO2507	505
gi58583790	isocitrate dehydrogenase	367.6	gi58581147	hypothetical protein XOO1524	50
gi58581690	hypothetical protein XOO2067	366.3	gi122879002	· • · ·	497
gi58580836	serine/threonine protein kinase	366.3	gi58581474	periplasmic protease	493
gi58583505	cytochrome C4	363.6	gi58581596	ribosome recycling factor	492
gi58580722	TonB-dependent receptor	361.4	gi58583268	alkyl hydroperoxide reductase subunit C	490
gi58581083	phosphoglyceromutase	357.1	gi58581803	30S ribosomal protein S1	486
gi161898961	indole-3-glycerol-phosphate synthase	348.4	gi58581428	hypothetical protein XOO1805	484
gi122879266:rev		347.2	gi58581216	succinyl-CoA synthetase subunit beta	483
gi58582322	polygalacturonase	341.9	gi122879332	hypothetical protein XOO4267	476
gi122879150	30S ribosomal protein S2	339.0	gi58580207	hypothetical protein XOO0584	472
gi58581293	hypothetical protein XOO1670	337.8	gi58582319	putative pectinesterase	472
gi58583203	50S ribosomal protein L2	335.6	gi58582427	multidrug resistance protein ATP-dependent Clp protease proteolytic	444
gi122879347	hypothetical protein XOO4355	330.0	gi58580656	subunit	438
gi58581474	periplasmic protease	328.9	gi58583220		43
	2-hydroxyhepta-2,4-diene-1, 7-				
gi58584159	dioateisomerase/5-carboxymethyl-2-	325.7	gi58583386	two-component system regulatory protein	425.
ai58581053	oxo-hex-3-ene-1, 7-dioatedecarboxylase	310.6	gi58580551		403.
gi58581053 gi58580713	hypothetical protein XOO1430 glutaredoxin-like protein	304.0	gi58580551 gi58582819	PilY1	403.
0	6-phosphogluconate dehydrogenase-		0		
gi58583562	like protein	303.0	gi58583369	peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase	40
gi122879306	sugar kinase	290.7	gi58580601	colicin I receptor	391
gi58584153	hypothetical protein XOO4530	288.2	gi122879258	alanyl dipeptidyl peptidase	389
gi58581688	FKBP-type peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans	281.7	gi58584111	glutamine synthetase	386
	isomerase; rotamase D-3-phosphoglycerate dehydrogenase	280.9	-	elongation factor P	380
gi58584208	glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate		gi58582328	0	
gi58580826	dehydrogenase	277.0	gi122879062	hypothetical protein XOO1004	375
gi58582006	hypothetical protein XOO2383	271.7	gi58584160		371
i58580017	TonB-dependent receptor	269.5	gi58580781	fimbrial assembly membrane protein	370
gi58581694	fructokinase	268.1	gi58583790	isocitrate dehydrogenase	367
	methanol dehydrogenase regulatory		-	, ,	
i58580790	protein	266.0	gi58583505	cytochrome C4	363
gi58581490	beta-hexosaminidase	265.3	gi58581083	phosphoglyceromutase	357
i122879258	alanyl dipeptidyl peptidase	259.4	gi58582451	superoxidase dismutase	355
gi58582011	phosphoserine aminotransferase	258.4	gi122879094	ferric enterobactin receptor	353
	catalase	256.4	gi122879093	ferric enterobactin receptor	350
138380070	cellulase	255.1	gi161898961	indole-3-glycerol-phosphate synthase	348
·	oxidoreductase	253.2	gi122879266:re		347
gi122879004	~	251.9	gi58581217	succinyl-CoA synthetase subunit alpha	3
gi122879004 gi58584070	fimbrial assembly membrane protein	1	gi58581293	hypothetical protein XOO1670	337
gi122879004 gi58584070 gi58580780	fimbrial assembly membrane protein voltage-gated potassium channel beta	250.0	2120201272	nypomenear protein AOO1070	33/
gi122879004 gi58584070 gi58580780 gi58583405	voltage-gated potassium channel beta subunit	250.0	-		
gi122879004 gi58584070 gi58580780 gi58583405 gi58582467	voltage-gated potassium channel beta subunit chemotaxis protein	243.0	gi58580347		
i122879004 i58584070 i58580780 i58583405 i58582467	voltage-gated potassium channel beta subunit		-	hypothetical protein XOO4355	
gi122879004 gi58584070 gi58580780 gi58583405 gi58582467 gi58580293	voltage-gated potassium channel beta subunit chemotaxis protein	243.0	gi58580347	hypothetical protein XOO4355 rhamnogalacturonase B	33
gi58580070 gi122879004 gi58584070 gi58580780 gi58583405 gi58582467 gi585822467 gi585822161 gi58583345:revo	voltage-gated potassium channel beta subunit chemotaxis protein DNA polymerase related protein acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase	243.0 241.0	gi58580347 gi122879347		335 33 328 327
gi122879004 gi58584070 gi58580780 gi58583405 gi58582467 gi58580293 gi58582161 gi58583345:revo	voltage-gated potassium channel beta subunit chemotaxis protein DNA polymerase related protein acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase ersed	243.0 241.0 239.2 238.1	gi58580347 gi122879347 gi58580701 gi58583154	rhamnogalacturonase B UTP-glucose-1-phosphate	33 328 327
gi122879004 gi58584070 gi58580780 gi58583405 gi58582467 gi585822467 gi58580293 gi58582161	voltage-gated potassium channel beta subunit chemotaxis protein DNA polymerase related protein acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase	243.0 241.0 239.2	gi58580347 gi122879347 gi58580701	rhamnogalacturonase B	33 328

gi58583483	serine hydroxymethyltransferase	222.7	gi58581050	aspartate carbamoyltransferase cata subunit
gi58581229	hypothetical protein XOO1606	221.2	gi58581827	methyl-accepting chemotaxis protei
gi58582181	chemotaxis protein	215.1	gi58584153	hypothetical protein XOO4530
gi58581695	hypothetical protein XOO2072	214.6	gi58581688	FKBP-type peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase; rotamase
gi58582213	nucleotide sugar transaminase	209.6	gi122879015	delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydrata
gi58581505	serine protease	206.2	gi58582882	5
gi58582436	regulator of pathogenicity factors	206.2	gi58582006	hypothetical protein XOO2383
gi58582586	phosphopyruvate hydratase	204.5	gi58580790	methanol dehydrogenase regulatory protein
gi58580777	type II citrate synthase	203.3	gi58583535	HmsF
gi58582856	NADH dehydrogenase subunit D	202.4	gi58581490	beta-hexosaminidase
gi122879039	outer membrane protein	201.6	gi58580780	fimbrial assembly membrane protei
gi122879157	adenylosuccinate lyase	201.2	gi58583038	phosphoglycerate kinase
gi58584111:rev		193.1	gi58582823	hypothetical protein XOO3200
gi122879311	cellulase	191.2	gi58582161	acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase
gi58580538	adenylosuccinate synthetase	189.8	gi58582195	flagellar hook protein FlgE
gi122879102	response regulator	185.5	gi58579630	hypothetical protein XOO0007
gi58579873	OmpA-related protein	183.7	gi122879113	hypothetical protein 7000007
gi58580420	phosphoglucomutase; phosphomannomutase	182.8	gi58583483	serine hydroxymethyltransferase
gi58582842	transcription elongation factor NusA	181.8	gi58581229	hypothetical protein XOO1606
gi58582247	chemotaxis related protein	168.6	gi58583709	
gi122879019	peptidase	167.2	gi58582181	chemotaxis protein
gi58583461	hypothetical protein XOO3838	166.9	gi58581695	hypothetical protein XOO2072
gi58580701	rhamnogalacturonase B	164.5	gi58582436	regulator of pathogenicity factors
gi58583659	cellulase	161.6	gi58582533	xylose isomerase
gi58579717	hypothetical protein XOO0094	156.3	gi58581689	kylöse isomeruse
gi58580596	GTP-binding elongation factor protein	149.0	gi58580777	type II citrate synthase
gi58583100:rev		147.5	gi58582856	NADH dehydrogenase subunit D
gi58580022	hypothetical protein XOO0399	146.8	gi58581291	i i i Bri den jarogenase suoanne B
gi58579915	phytochrome-like protein	142.0	gi58580550	hypothetical protein XOO0927
gi58581372	pilus biogenesis protein	139.3	gi58582926	hypothetical protein XOO3303
gi58580660	peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase	136.4	gi122879157	adenylosuccinate lyase
gi58583612	aminopeptidase	132.8	gi58581680	fumarate hydratase
gi5858585612 gi58583535	HmsF	132.6	gi122879023	ramarate nyuratuse
gi58584021	glycyl-tRNA synthetase subunit beta	125.5	gi58580419	phosphomannose isomerase; GDP- mannose pyrophosphorylase
gi122879174	beta-glucosidase	124.8	gi58580457	- ry - r - r - y - 50
gi58583534	HmsH	123.5	gi122879061	family II 2-keto-3-deoxy-D-arabino heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthase
gi58583304	hypothetical protein XOO3681	122.4	gi122879311	cellulase
gi122879095	ferric enterobactin receptor	118.6	gi58582110	
gi122879094	ferric enterobactin receptor	117.9	gi58582212	
gi58582160	3-hydroxyacyl-CoA dehydrogenase	117.1	gi58579873	OmpA-related protein
gi122879243:re		114.5	gi58580655	
gi58582433:rev		111.0	gi58582842	transcription elongation factor Nus
gi58581591	outer membrane antigen	109.8	gi58580353	F0F1 ATP synthase subunit alpha
gi58584095	hypothetical protein XOO4472	101.8	gi58580040	catalase precursor
gi58582488	aconitate hydratase	100.9	gi58582674	hypothetical protein XOO3051
	hypothetical protein XOO3122	65.0	gi58582247	chemotaxis related protein
gi58582745				
gi58582745	nypolietielli protein 7005122	05.0	gi58583461	hypothetical protein XOO3838

-:59591(99	FKBP-type peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans	201.7
gi58581688	isomerase; rotamase	281.7
gi122879015	delta-aminolevulinic acid dehydratase	274
gi58582882		272.5
gi58582006	hypothetical protein XOO2383	271.7
gi58580790	methanol dehydrogenase regulatory protein	266
gi58583535	HmsF	265.3
gi58581490	beta-hexosaminidase	265.3
gi58580780	fimbrial assembly membrane protein	251.9
gi58583038	phosphoglycerate kinase	245.1
gi58582823	hypothetical protein XOO3200	245.1
gi58582161	acetyl-CoA acetyltransferase	239.2
gi58582195	flagellar hook protein FlgE	234.2
gi58579630	hypothetical protein XOO0007	230.9 226.8
gi122879113		
gi58583483	serine hydroxymethyltransferase	222.7
gi58581229	hypothetical protein XOO1606	221.2
gi58583709		218.3
gi58582181	chemotaxis protein	215.1
gi58581695	hypothetical protein XOO2072	214.6
gi58582436	regulator of pathogenicity factors	206.2
gi58582533 gi58581689	xylose isomerase	205.3 204.5
gi58581689 gi58580777	type II citrate synthase	204.5 203.3
gi58582856	NADH dehydrogenase subunit D	203.3
gi58581291	The second s	202.4
gi58580550	hypothetical protein XOO0927	201.6
gi58582926	hypothetical protein XOO3303	201.6
gi122879157	adenylosuccinate lyase	201.2
gi58581680	fumarate hydratase	200.8
gi122879023		199.2
gi58580419	phosphomannose isomerase; GDP-	196.1
0	mannose pyrophosphorylase	196.1
gi58580457	family II 2-keto-3-deoxy-D-arabino-	
gi122879061	heptulosonate 7-phosphate synthase	195.7
gi122879311	cellulase	191.2
gi58582110		186.6
gi58582212		184.2
gi58579873	OmpA-related protein	183.7
gi58580655		182.8
gi58582842	transcription elongation factor NusA	181.8
gi58580353	F0F1 ATP synthase subunit alpha	180.8
gi58580040 gi58582674	catalase precursor hypothetical protein XOO3051	177.3 171.2
gi58582247	chemotaxis related protein	168.6
gi58583461	hypothetical protein XOO3838	166.9
gi58581354	hypothetical protein XOO1731	165
gi58583659	cellulase	161.6
gi58579737	maltooligosyltrehalose trehalohydrolase	156.5
gi58579717	hypothetical protein XOO0094	156.3
gi58581212		154.1
gi58583751		153.1
gi58580596	GTP-binding elongation factor protein	149
gi58581279	aspartyl-tRNA synthetase	147.9
gi58580022	hypothetical protein XOO0399	146.8
gi58580784 gi58581372	fimbrial assembly protein pilus biogenesis protein	139.7
gi58581372 gi58580660	peptidyl-prolyl cis-trans isomerase	139.3 136.4
gi58583612	aminopeptidase	130.4
gi58581547		132.6
gi58582745	hypothetical protein XOO3122	130
gi58580249	ferrichrome-iron receptor 3	128.4
gi58584021	glycyl-tRNA synthetase subunit beta	125.5
gi122879174	beta-glucosidase	124.8
gi58583306:rev		114.2
gi58582433	multiphosphoryl transfer protein	111
gi58582488	aconitate hydratase	100.9 100.7
~:505000/0		
gi58580960 gi58580017	ATP-dependent Clp protease subunit TonB-dependent receptor	89.8

297.6 288.2

# **Appendix 7-12. Promoter trapping**

32A Pfl_0133	GCTGTACAGCGAAGAGCTGAAGAACTACCTCAACCGCTTCAGCCCCAACGATCAGCGCGA	
32A Pfl_0133	* ** *** * CGGCAAGATCCGCACCGTCCTGCCCACCGACCTGGACCGCTGCTTTGCCATCGAGACCCT TTGCCATCGT **	
32A Pfl_0133	GGCCTACGAAGGCGACGAGGCCGCGGCGCGGGGCAAGATCGCGAGGCCTGGGTCGAGGGG CAAAAGCA	180 31
32A Pfl_0133	CTGCTGGCCAGCGGGGGGGGGGGGGTTTCGCTGTGCCGACATAGGGGCTGTTGATCCGACGCG TTGTCGGCCAAGTTTTCGTGGTTTCCCCGGAAGGGATCCGACGCG ** **** * ** ****** * ** *** ****	
32A Pfl_0133	TACTCATTGAAGGGGACCGCCTGTTCGTGGGTGACGAGGTAGACACCGGCCCGGCCGG	
32A Pfl_0133	CCGTCACCTGGAGTTGACCGACGGGCGTACTCTGGACCTGGGGCGTGACACCCAGTGGA CCGTCACCCTGGAGTTGACCGACGGGCGCACTCTGGACCTGGGGCGTGACACCCAGTGGA	
32A Pfl_0133	GCGGTGCCGCACCGGACTCCAGCACGGACCTGGCACAGGCCACCGCTCAGGCCGCCCCTT GCGGTGCCGCACCGGACTCCAGCACGGACCTGGCACAGGCCACCGCTCAGGCCGCCCCTT	
32A Pfl_0133	CGGTGGCAGAACTGCAGCAGGCCATCGCCGCCGGCGCCGACCGA	480 316
32A Pfl_0133	CCACCGCCGGCCGGACCGCCGCGGGGAATGGCGGGGCCGGTGGTGGCCACAGTT CCACCGCCGCCGGCCGACCGCCGCGGGGAATGGCCGCGGCGGGCG	540 376
32A Pfl_0133	TTGTGCAGTTGGAAGAGACTGCGGGCCGGGTCGACCCGACCATCGGTTTCCCCACCGCTG TTGTGCAGTTGGAAGAGACTGCGGGCCGGGTCGACCCGACCATCGGTTTCCCCACCGCTG	600 436
32A Pfl_0133	GCCTGGGGCTGGCCAATTCGACCCAGGACAACACCTTTGGCGGCCTGACCAACAATGGCG GCCTGGGGCTGGCCAATTCGACCCAGGACAACACCTTTGGCGGCCTGACCAACAATGGCG	660 496
32A Pfl_0133	GCCTGGGCAATGGCAACGGCAATGGCAGCGGGAGTGACTCCCTGCGCCCGGCCACCCTGA GCCTGGGCAATGGCAACGGCAATGGCAGCGGGAGTGACTCCCTGCGCCCCGGCCACCCTGA	
32A Pfl_0133	CCCTGGGCGCCACCCCAACCATTACCGAAGCCGGTGGCACCCTGGTGTACACCGCGACCC CCCTGGGCGCCACCCCAACCATTACCGAAGCCGGTGGCACCCTGGTGTACACCGCGACCC	780 616
32A Pfl_0133	TGACCCAGGCGCCACTTACCGACCTGACTGTGACCCTGTCCAATGGCGCGGTCATCGTCA TGACCCAGGCGCCACTTACCGACCTGACTGTGACCCTGTCCAATGGCGCGGTCATCGTCA	
32A Pfl_0133	TCAGCGCCGGCCAGACCACTGGCAGCGTGCAGGTGCCCCTGGCGCCCCAGGACAACGTCT TCAGCGCCGGCCAGACCACTGGCAGCGTGCAGGTGCCCCTGGCGCCCCAGGACAACGTCT	900 736
32A Pfl_0133	ATATCGACCCGGGCCAGATCTGC-TTAGCAGC ATATCGACCCGGGCCAGATCAGCGTCAGCGTGACCGGCACCACCGGCGGGGGGGG	
32A Pfl_0133	TCCCCNG TGGTAACGGTCAACCCGACCCCGGCGGTCACCCAGGTCACCGACACCATCGACACCACCA * **** *	
32A Pfl_0133	GNTTNNCTNTNN CCGTCAGCCTGACCGCTGATGCCAGCGTTACCGAGGGCGGGC	950 916
32A Pfl_0133	CCCTCACCAACCCGGCACAGACTCCGGTGACCATCACCCTGTCCAACGGCTCGGTGATCA	976
32A Pfl_0133	CTATCGAAGCGGGCAAGTCCAGTGGCTCGATCGACGTCCCGGCGCCAGCCA	1036
32A Pfl_0133	ACAAGAACGGCGACACCATCGAAGTCGGTATCACCAAGGCTGAAGGCGGCAACTTCGAGA	1096
32A Pfl_0133	ACCTGCAACCCAGCCCAGACAAAGCGGTCACCACCGTGACCGACAGCATCGACGACACCG	1156
32A Pfl_0133	GCCTGAGCCTGTCGGCCACCGATACCGTGGCCGAGGGTGGCTCCATCGTCTACACCGCCA	1216
32A Pfl_0133	CTCTGACCAACCCTGCTGGCACCCGGTCACCGTGACCCTGAGCAACGGCGCGGTAATCA	1276
32A Pfl_0133	CCATCGCTGCCGGTGCCACTTCCGGTACTGCCACCGTCGCCGCCCCTGCCGATGATGTCT	1336
32A Pfl_0133	ATAAAGACGCGGGCAAGGTTGAAGTCACCATCACCAAGGCCGATGGCGGCAATTTCGAAA	1396
32A Pfl_0133	ACCTGGTCACCGACCCGGCTCCGGCTGTGACCGATGTCACTGACACGATCGAT	1456

#### Colony 38

Colony_38 Pfl_4057	NCCTGCTGCATCG- ATGACTACTTCCCCACCTCGTGGTGCAGCGCCCAAGACCTCCCGCGGGGGGGG	
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	-CTGCACTTCAACTGGTCGCAGACCTCGTTGGGCCCTCGTGAAGGCTGGCCC GCTGCAATCCGTCGCTTCGACTGGTCGCAGACCGCGGTGGGCCCTCGTGAAGGCTGGCCC *** * **** ***********************	
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	GGCCTGCTGCCCAATGCCTTGAGCCAAATGCTCGAGTCCCCGGAGAGCCTGTACCTGTTG GGCCTGCTGCGCAGTACCTTGAGCCAGATGCTCGAGTCCCCGGAGAGCCTGTACCTGCTG ********** ** * *********************	
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	TGGGGGCCCGCACATGCAGTTCTTCTTCGGCGATGGCTACCGGCCCGGCCCTCTGCCCGCGC TGGGGGCCCGCAGATGCAGTTCTTCTTCAACGATGCCTACCGCCCCGGTCCTCGGCCCGCGC ***********	
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	CTGGCCCATGCCCTGGGGCAGACCATCCAGACCCTCTGGGCCGAGGCCTGGTCGGATGTG CTGGCCAATGCCCTGGGGCAGACCATCCAGACCCTCTGGGCCGATGCCTGGCCGGATGTC ******	
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	CAGCCGATGGTGGAGCAAGTGTTGCTCGGTTACTCCTGCCGCCACGAAGACCTGCCGGTG CAGCCGATGGTGGAGCAGGCGTTTCTCGGTTACTCCTGCCGCCACGAAGACCTGCCGGTG *****************************	
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	AACATGCACCGCTACCCTGGCCAAGA-ATGACCTGGTGGTCGTTCTCCATGAGCCCGGTG AACATGCAGCGCTACCCTGGCGAAGAGCTGACCTGGTGGTCGTTCTCCATGAGCCCGGTG ******* ***************************	
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	TATGACGAGGACAACTAACAGGTGCTCGGAGTGCTGCGCCACTGTGTGAAGACCCCCCAT TATGACGAGGACGACGACGAGGTGCTCGGAGTGCTGTGCCACACCGTGGAGACCACCGAT ************************************	
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	CGCCGGGTACCCCCGCATCTCGCGTGCTGCCCGGCACGCCCGGCAGACCGAGGCGCATCTGCGCGCAAACCCGCGAG *** * ** *** **** ****	
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	ACCTAGGAACTGCTACCTAGGTGG- CTCAATACCCGGGTGCTGGCCGCCAGCAACGACTGCATCAAGGTGCTGGACCTCGATGGC * **.*** .** ***	
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	TATTAATAATGGGA CAGCTGTCGTTCATGAGCGAAGGTGGCCTGCGGGGTCATGGAGGTCAGTGATTTCAATGCG *.* .:* ***.*	
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	GTGCGGGGCTGTCCCTGGCCGGACTTCTGGCAGGGCCAGGGCCACCAGGAGGCCCGGGAT	720
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	GCCATTGCTGCCGCGCGCCAGGGTCGCTCGGCGCGGTTCCAGGGCGCCGCCGATACCCTC	780
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	CAGGGGCGCACCAAGTGGGGTGGGATGTGCAGGTTACGCCGATGCTCGACGCGGCCGGC	840
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	CCGGAGAAGATCCTCTGCATTTCCCGGGACATCAGCGCCACCCGCGAGGCGCAGGAGGAA	900
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	CTGCGGCGGCTCAATGAGTCTCTGGAGCAGCGGGTCCAGGAGCGTACCCAGGAGCGCGAC	960
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	CGGATCTGGCAGCTGTCCACGGACCTGATGCTGGTGGCGGACTTCAATGGCCGCATCGTC	1020
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	GCCGTCAACCCGGCCTGGACCCAGCTTCTGGGCTGGGAGCGCGAGGAACTGGAAGGCAGC	1080
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	AGTTTCTACGATTTCATCCACCCCAGGACAGCCTGGCCGCAGCGGGGGGGG	1140
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	CTGTCCCGGGGCGAGAGCTTTTCGCGCTTCGAGAACCGCTTTCGCCACCGCGACGGTTCC	1200
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	TATCGCTGGATGGCCTGGAGCGCTGTGCCCGGACCCGCACCACATTCACGCCGTGGGCCGT	1260
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	GACATGCAGGCCGAGCGCGAGGCCGCCCAGGCGCTGCGCAAGACCGAGGACATCCTGCGC	1320
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	CAGGCGCAGAAGATGGAGGCGGTGGGGCAACTGACCGGTGGCGTGGCCCACGACTTCAAC	1380
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	AACCTGCTGACGGTGATCCGCTCTTCCACCGACCTGTTGCGCCGCAACCTCAGCGAAGAG	1440
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	CGCCGGCAGCTGTACATCAAGGCGATTTCCGACACCGTCGACCGCGCCAGCAAGCTCACC	1500
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	GGCCAGCTCCTGGCGTATGCCCGCCAGCAGAACCTGCGCCCGGAGACCTTCGACGTCGGC	1560
	GGCCAGCTCCTGGCGTATGCCCGCCAGCAGAACCTGCGCCCGGAGACCTTCGACGTCGGC GCCAGCGTGCAGTTGCTGGCGCAGATGATCAATCCACTGATCGGCGCCTGCATCGAACTG	

Colony_38 Pfl_4057	GCGCTGATCAATATGGCGGTCAATGCCCGGGATGCCATGCAGGGCGAAGGCTTGCTGGTG	1740
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	GTGGCTGTGGAGCGGGTGGCGCAGATTCCCCCCAGTGCCAGGCGGGGGGCCCAGGCCGGG	1800
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	GACTTTGTCGCGGTATCCCTGACTGATACCGGCGCCGGCATCGACCCCCAGCAGATCGAA	1860
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	CGGATCTTCGAACCCTTCTTCACCACCAAGGAGGTGGGCAAGGGCACCGGCCTGGGCTTG	1920
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	TCCCAGGTGTTCGGTTTCGCCCAGCAATCGGGCGGCCGGC	1980
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	GGGCAGGGCACGTGCTTTACCCTGTACCTGCCGCGCGCGGAGGCCCTGGCCGGCTTGCCG	2040
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	ACGCCAACCCAGGCGTGGTGCCCATGATCGACGGCCAGGGCATGACCCTGCTGGTGGTG	2100
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	GAGGACAATCCCGAAGTCGGCGTGCTGCTGGCCCAGTCCCTGAACGAGCTGGGCTACCAG	2160
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	ACCGAATGGGCCACCAGCGCGGGGGGGGGGGCCCTGCGCCGGCGGGGGGGG	2220
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	TTCCAGGCGGTGTTTTCCGATGTGGTGATGCCGGGCATGAGCGGTATCGAACTGGCCAGC	2280
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	CGGATCCGTTGCGACTACCCGCGGTTGCCGGTCATCCTCACCAGCGGCTACAGCCCGGCC	2340
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	CTGGCCCAGGGCCAGACCCGGGAGTTCGTGTTCCTGCAAAAGCCCTACTCGGTGGCGGAA	2400
Colony_38 Pfl_4057	CTGGCCCTGGCCCTGAGCGCGGCGATCGGCCAGCCCGAGGTGCCGTAG 2448	